



9c  
942.7401  
F81p  
v.3  
1267473

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 0389







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/pedigreesofcount03fost>



PEDIGREES  
OF  
YORKSHIRE FAMILIES.



PEDIGREES

OF

THE COUNTY FAMILIES

OF

YORKSHIRE

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER

*AND AUTHENTICATED BY THE MEMBERS OF EACH FAMILY*

VOL. <sup>III</sup> H.—NORTH AND EAST RIDING

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE COMPILER BY

W. WILFRED HEAD, PLOUGH COURT, FETTER LANE, E.C.

—  
1874.



LIST OF PEDIGREES.—VOL. II.

1007173

*The names in small type refer to families introduced into the Pedigrees, the second name being the Pedigree in which the former appears; thus, Appleyard will be found on reference to the Boynton Pedigree.*

ALLAN, OF BLACKWELL HALL, AND BARTON.

Appleyard—Boynton.  
Atkinson—Tuke, of Thorne.  
De Audley—Cayley.  
Barker—Mason.  
Barnard—Gee.  
Bayley—Sotherton.  
Beauchamp—Cayley.  
Beaumont—Scott.

BECKWITH, OF CLINT, AIKTON, STILLINGFLEET, POPPLETON,  
ALBOROUGH, THURCROFT, &C.

BELAYSE, OF BELAYSE, HENKNOWLE, NEWBOROUGH, WORLBY,  
AND LONG MARTON.

BELLASIS, OF LONG MARTON, *see* BELAYSE.

Le Belward—Cholmeley.  
Beresford—Peirse, of Bedale, &c.

BEST, OF ELMSWELL, AND MIDDLETON QUERNHOW.

Best—Norecliffe.  
Beste—Best.

BETHELL, OF RISE.

Bingham—Belayse.  
Blake—Allan.  
Bolles—Witham.

BOVER, OF WELHAM.

BOWES, OF DARLINGTON, *see* BELAYSE.

Bowes—Hutton.  
Bowling—Belayse.

BOYNTON, OF BARMSTON, BURTON AGNES, SEDBURY, AND RAW-  
CLIFFE.

Brabant—Best.  
Briggs—Egginton.  
Brown—Duncombe, Mauleverer.  
Bulman—Hutton.  
Burke—Allan.

CADMAN, OF WESTBOURNE HOUSE, AND UNDERWOOD HOUSE.

De Cailly—Cayley.  
Calverley—Rudston-Read.

CAYLEY, OF BROMPTON, WYDALE, &C.

CHALONER, OF GUISEBORG.

CHAMPLEY, OF SCARBOROUGH.

CHAPMAN, OF WHITEY STRAND.

Charlton—Belayse.

CHAYTOR, OF CROFT HALL.

CHOLMELEY, OF BRANDSEY HALL, AND CHOLMEY, OF BOYNTON,  
WHITEY, AND HOWSHAM.

Cholmeley—Strickland—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Cholmondeley—Cholmeley.

CLAPHAM, OF CLAPHAM, BEAMSLEY, &C.

De Clare—Cayley.

CLIFFORD, *see* CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.

Coldwell—Pease, of Hutton.

COLVILLE, *see* MAULEVERER.

Consett—Preston, of Askham.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON, &C.

CONSTABLE, OF CATFOSS.

CONSTABLE, OF FLAMBOROUGH, &C.

Constable—Cholmeley, Strickland.

COORE, OF SCRUTTON, *see* GALE.

Copsie—Favell, Scott.

Cromwell—Worsley.

Dalton—Norecliffe.

Darby—St. Quintin.

Darcy—Preston, of Askham.

Davies—Holme.

DAWNAY, OF BALDERSBY PARK.

Dixon—Mason, Raines.

DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON HALL.

DODSWORTH, OF STRANTON, *see* DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON.

DODSWORTH, OF SETTRINGTON.

DOLMAN, OF POCKLINGTON, BOTTESFORD, &C.

DUNCOMBE, OF DUNCOMBE PARK.

DUNDAS, OF ASKE.

Dunn—Favell, Raines.

EGGINTON, OF KIRK ELLA.

ETTY, OF POCKLINGTON, *see* RUDSTON-READ.

Fitz-Eustace—Constable, of Flamborough.

Faue—Cholmeley.

FAVELL, OF KIRBY, NORMANTON, AND FAVILL, OF BURNSALL.

Foord—Egginton.

FOULIS, OF INGLEBY.

*Southem - \$37.50*





## List of Pedigrees.

- Fox—Tuke, of Stillington.  
Frankland—Worsley.  
Gage—Milbanke.
- GALE, of SCRUTTON.
- GEE, of BISHOP BURTON  
Gibson—Tuke, of York.  
Goddard—Best.  
Goodyear—Norcliffe.  
Goulton—Cholmley, Constable, of Flamborough, Strickland.  
Gowan—Mauleverer.
- GRAHAM, of NORTON CONYERS.  
Gray—Maling.  
Griffith—St. Quintin.  
Grimes—Cholmeley.
- GRIMSTON, of GRIMSTON GARTH AND KILNWICK, AND OF NESWICK.  
Haggerstone—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Hale—Hildyard.  
De Hastings—Cayley.
- HAWORTH-BOOTH, of HULLBANK HOUSE, AND ROWLSTON.  
Headlam—Favell.  
De Hempstede—Cayley.
- HILDYARD, of WINESTEAD, HUTTON BONVILLE, &C.  
HODGSON, of HIGHTHORNE.  
Holbech—Cayley.
- HOLME, of PAULL HOLME.  
Holmes—Scott.  
Holt—Chapman.
- HOTHAM, of SOUTH DALTON GARTH.  
Hotham—Thompson, of Humbleton.  
Howard—Belasyse.
- HUSTLER, of ACKLAM, *see* PEIRSE, of BEDALE, &C.  
Hustler—Serjeantson.  
Hutchinson—Boynton.
- HUTTON, of HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, MAESKE, &C.  
Hutton—Mason.  
Inman—Raines.  
James—Beckwith.
- JAQUES, of EASBY ABBEY.
- VANDEN-BEMPEDE-JOHNSTONE, of HACKNESS HALL.  
Jopson—Witham.  
Kent—Mason.  
Kirkshaw—Sykes.  
De Lacy—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Lambton—Metcalfe.  
Langley—Boynton.
- LAWLEY, BARON WENLOCK, *see* THOMPSON, of ESCRICK.
- LAWSON, of BROUGH HALL.  
Leefe—Beckwith, Favell.
- LEGARD, of ANLABY AND GANTON.  
Leigh—Sothron.  
Lister—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Long—Allan.  
Longchamps—Cayley.
- DE MALEBISSE, *see* BECKWITH, of CLINT, &C.  
Malet—Cayley.
- MALING, of SCARBOROUGH, SUNDERLAND, &C.  
Marshall—Egginton.
- MARWOOD, of LITTLE BUSBY HALL, &C., *see* METCALFE, of NORTH-ALLERTON, &C.
- MASON, of HULL.  
Maude—Preston, of Askham.
- MAULEVERER, of ARNCLIFFE HALL.  
Maxwell—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Medley—Raines.
- MENNELL, FORMERLY OF MALTON.  
Mennell—Tuke, of York.
- METCALFE, of NAPPA HALL, BEARE PARK, NORTHALLERTON, AND THORNBOROUGH HALL, AND MARWOOD, OF LITTLE BUSBY HALL, AND NORTHALLERTON.
- MEYNELL, of KILVINGTON HALL.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, of KIRBY HALL, *see* THOMPSON, of KIRBY HALL, SHERIFF HUTTON, &C.
- MICKLETHWAIT, of INGEBIRCHWORTH, YORK, SWINE, ARDSLEY, PAINTHORPE HALL, &C.  
Middellton—Constable, of Flamborough.
- MILBANK, of HALMABY, THORP FERROW, &C.  
De Mitton—Sothron.
- MORLEY, of BEAMSLEY, AND MARRICK.  
Morley—Cayley.
- MORRITT, of ROKEBY, *see* PEIRSE, of BEDALE.  
Mortimer—Cayley.
- BESWICK MYERS, of GRISTHORPE, *see* UNDER JAQUES.  
Fitz Nigell—Constable, of Flamborough.  
Noel—Chapman.
- NORCLIFFE, of NORCLIFFE, NUNNINGTON, AND LANGTON.
- OSBORNE, DUKE OF LEEDS.  
Outfield—Tuke, of Kelham.  
De Owby—Cayley.
- PALMES, of NABURN.
- PAYNE-GALLWEY, of THIRKELEY.
- PEASE, of HESSLEWOOD.
- PEASE, of HUTTON HALL.
- PEIRSE, of BEDALE AND THIMBLEBY.
- PENNYMAN, of ORMESBY HALL.  
Pennyman—Hotham, Worsley.
- PHIPPS, of MULGRAVE CASTLE.  
Place—Boynton.  
Plantagenet—Cayley.  
Pleydell—Duncombe.  
De la Pole—Cayley.  
Pooley—Favell.  
Poulett—Scrope.  
Powell—Tuke, of Thorne.  
Des Preaux—Cayley.  
Prescott—Serjeantson.
- PRESTON, of ASKHAM BRYAN HALL.
- PRESTON, of FLASBY AND MOREBY.  
Price—Sothron.  
Procter—Metcalfe.  
Pullein—Tuke, of Thorne.



## List of Pedigrees.

- PULLEINE, OF CRAKE HALL.  
ST. QUINTIN, NOW OF SCAMPESTON.  
St. Quintin—Cayley.
- RAIKES, FORMERLY OF HULL.
- RAINES, OF WEST NEWTON, FITLING AND FINTON, AND BURTON  
PIDSEA.
- RUDSTON-READ, OF HAYTON.  
Readshaw—Morley.  
Redmayne—Scott.  
Reed—Mason.  
Richardson—Tuke, of York.  
Roberts—Belasyse.  
Robinson—Bethell, Mason, Norecliffe, Pease, of Heslewood.  
Robson—Tuke, of York.
- ROKBEY, OF YORKSHIRE, NOW OF ARTHINGWORTH, CO. NORTHANTS.  
Russell—Worsley.
- RUTSON, OF NEWBY WISKE AND NUNNINGTON HALL.  
Rutson—Beckwith.
- RUTTER, OF NEW MALTON.
- SALTMARSH, OF SALTMARSH.  
Saunders—Morley.  
Savile—Preston, of Askham.
- SCOTT, OF STARBOTTON AND BURNSALL.  
Scott—Favell, Johnstone.  
Scrivenor—Norecliffe.
- SCROPE, OF BOLTON, MASHAM, DANBY, COCKERINGTON, CASTLE  
COMBE, &c.  
SERJEANTSON, OF HANLITH, AND CAMPBILL.  
Sheldon—Constable, of Constable-Burton.  
Silvertop—Witham.  
Smith—Dodsworth, of Thornton.  
Smithson—Mennell, of Malton.  
Smythe—Belasyse.
- SOTHEBY, OF BIKOSALL, POCKLINGTON, &c.
- SOTHERON, OF DARRINGTON, AND SOTHERAN AND SOTHE-  
RAN, OF AMPLEFORTH.  
Southern—Sotheron.  
Le Spencer—Cayley.  
Le de Spencer—Cayley.  
Squire—Bower.  
Stafford—Cayley.  
Stockton—Chapman.
- STRANGWAYS, OF HARSLEY CASTLE, ALNE HALL AND WELL.
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, OF SPENNITHORNE.
- STRICKLAND, OF BOYNTON.  
Strickland—Cholmeley, and Constable, of Flamborough.  
De Suffield—Cayley.  
Surreys—Sotheron.
- Swainston—Strangeways.  
Swinburne—Dodsworth, of Settrington.
- SYKES, OF SLEDMERE, ROOS, &c.  
Tatteshall—Cayley.  
Temple—Chapman.  
Thomas—Peirse.  
Thomlinson—Allan, Dodsworth, of Settrington.
- THOMPSON, OF HUMBLETON AND KILHAM.
- THOMPSON, OF ESCRICK AND MARSTON.
- THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL, SHERIFF HUTTON PARK, &c.  
Thompson—Beckwith.  
Thoroton—Hildyard.  
Tildesley—Worsley.  
Tindall—Witlam.
- TORRE, FORMERLY OF SNYDALE, *see* HOLME, OF PAULL HOLME  
De Trehouse—Hotham.
- TOUKE OR TOUKE, OF KELHAM, FINNINGLEY AND AWKLEY.
- TUKE, OF THORNER.
- TUKE, OF STILLINGFLEET.
- TUKE, OF RICCALL.
- TUKE, OF YORK.  
Tuke—Scott.  
Tunstall—Constable, of Constable Burton, Dodsworth, of Thornton.  
Turner—Metcalf, Tuke, of Thorne.  
Twycross—Raines.  
Tylor—Tuke, of York.  
Verelst—Mason.  
Vivian—Scrope.
- WALKER, OF SANO HUTTON.  
Warde—Hodgson.  
Whyte—Hildyard.
- WILLOUGHBY, LORD MIDDLETON, *see* SOTHEBY, OF BIRDSALL, &c.  
Wilmot—Grimston.  
Wilson—Morley.  
De Winnington—Morley.
- WITHAM, OF LARTINGTON HALL.  
Wolfe—Thompson, of Escrick.
- WOMBWELL, OF WOMBWELL.  
Wombwell—Belasyse.  
Woodfield—Huttoo.  
Wordsworth—Favell, Mason.
- WORSLEY, OF HOVINGHAM HALL.  
Worsley—Cayley and Pennyman.  
Wrather—Beckwith.  
Wray—Norecliffe.  
Wright—Lawson, Beckwith.
- WYVILL, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.



#### NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.



As the following correction came too late to be embodied in the FITZWILLIAM PEDIGREE, which appears in Volume I. of this Work, Subscribers are respectfully requested to make the necessary alteration in that pedigree.

*For* WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Michigan, United States, America, &c., *read—*

WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Canada, &c., &c.





# Pedigree of Allan, of Blackwell Hall,

Henry Allan, Esq., lord of the manor of Buckenhall, co. Stafford, in 1290, from whom, according to Wood = descended the learned Thomas Allan, through 6 generations.

1. RALPH ALLAN, of Milrith, co. Stafford.  
4. ROBERT.

2. JOHN ALLAN, of Brockhouse, co. = ALICE, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Maschon, of Brockhouse, temp. Edward 3 and Richard 2.  
Stafford, Esq., in 1330, j. u.

"The following eighteen quarters are vested in the present representatives of the ALLANS—1. Allan; 2. Pemberton; 3. Hensford; 4. Grey; 5. Conybe; 6. Heton; 7. Grey; of Horton; 8. Killingham; 9. Killingham (ancient); 10. Herdewyke; 11. Layton; 12. Gosw; 13. Lint; 14. Linton; 15. Baynes; 16. Sanderson; 17. Dodsworth; 18. As the first."

JOHN ALLAN, temp. Henry 4. =

1. JOHN ALLAN, died s. p.  
2. THOMAS ALLAN, Esq., temp. Edward 4 and 5. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, died s. p. = MARGARET, daughter of John Collier, of Darlston, co. Stafford.

ELEANOR (1st wife), daughter of John Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, Esq. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, = JANE, daughter of Humphrey died 5 October, 1607. Nicolas, and widow of John Philips. She died 5 Jan., 1608.

2. GEORGE ALLAN, "went to settle in co. = Palatine of Durham." Staff. Visit.

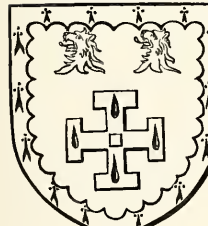
GEORGE ALLAN, Esq., living 1630, of Yarm, co. York, 1651, buried there 4 December, 1674. =

1. THOMAS ALLAN, "lord Newark," eldest son, baptized at Yarm, 5 February, 1651, of Newcastle, 1668, engaged as a coal owner and vendor, by which, as *utrore* of the Hostmen's Company, he excited the wrath of that fraternity, and more than once had his coals seized by them. In 1702/3 he was in partnership with Colville as a large trafficker in cattle, and the latter was fined for his audacity in co-trading with a foreigner against the privileges of the "Free Butchers and Hostmen." However, in spite of the brethren, Allan raised an immense fortune out of cattle and colliers, and of later years was squire of Allan's Flatts, a seat near Chester-le-Street, where he was buried, 6 May, 1717. He had issue by Susanna his wife, daughter of Bailey. She was buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1716. =

2. JOHN ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 June, 1653.  
3. HENRY, baptized at Yarm, 6 November, 1653; he married twice; by his 1st wife he had a daughter, Dorothy, mar. to Captain Mewse, and by his 2nd wife, Dorothy Grainge, of Stockton-upon-Tees, a daughter Margaret, married to William Francis, of London, surgeon.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 22 January, 1667; buried there 2 October, 1662.  
5. JOSUAH, baptized at Yarm, 3 January, 1670, ob. inf.  
6. DOROTHY, baptized at Yarm, 9 March, 1657, buried there 15 February, 1660.

Arms—Ss., a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four guets de sang, in chief two lions' heads erased of the second, all within a bordure engrailed cruciate.  
Crest—A demi-lion rampant arg., ducally crowned ga. holding in dexter paw a cross potent or, and supporting with the sinister paw a ruler of the second.  
Motto—Foriter gerit crucem.



1. JOHN ALLAN, died unmarried.  
2. GEORGE ALLAN, married Anne Lambert, and died at Worcester, 5 October, 1729, buried there =  
3. LIONEL ALLAN, an eminent merchant at Rotterdam, killed by a fall from a horse, &c. in Oct., 1754, marriage settlement dated 4 Nov., 1713.

SUSANNA, dau. of Edw. Colville, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his 2nd wife. She was bapt. 22 Dec., 1650, and died at Rotterdam 11 Jan., 1723, aged 72, having outlived her husband, to brothers and sisters, and buried 10 children. She was sister to Camilla, Countess of Tankerville.

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., agrard juror 1725, a J. P. co. Durham, admitted free as hostman of Newcastle 1725, and, like his father, one of the principal coal owners of the Wear, ob. 21 Dec., 1740, aged 52.

JAMES ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 15 August, 1686, and buried 10 Dec., 1723.  
GEORGE, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, near her husband, 1693.  
THOMAS, bapt. 6 Dec., 1690, buried 15 August, 1695.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J. P., baptized 30 January, 1694, mar., 13 August, 1717, Thomazine, daughter and co-heiress of Arthur Prescott, of Blackwell, Esq. She was baptized 13 February, 1692, buried 11 June, 1731. He was buried 5 August, 1753. =

THOMAS ALLAN, ob. inf.  
LIONEL, died young.  
ANNE, married to William Hickes, of Chatham Hospital, surgeon.  
CATHERINE, married to Richard Pidgeon.  
SUSANNA, died unmarried at Greenwich, 13 September, 1781.  
RACHEL, died unmarried.  
CAROLINE, married to John Dumaresque, captain R.N., and died s. p., 13 February, 1783.

JOHN ALLAN, eldest son, killed by a fall from a horse, &c. Other issue.

CHARLES ALLAN, of Rotterdam, afterwards of Norwich City, Esq., joined the Stanmington Tithes Conveyance, 1775, married Hannah, Square, London. =

1. SARAH ALLAN, married to William Rogers.  
2. .... married to .....  
3. ....  
4. ....  
5. ....  
6. ....  
7. ....  
8. ....  
9. ....  
10. ....  
11. ....  
12. ....  
13. ....  
14. ....  
15. ....  
16. ....  
17. ....  
18. ....  
19. ....  
20. ....  
21. ....  
22. ....  
23. ....  
24. ....  
25. ....  
26. ....  
27. ....  
28. ....  
29. ....  
30. ....  
31. ....  
32. ....  
33. ....  
34. ....  
35. ....  
36. ....  
37. ....  
38. ....  
39. ....  
40. ....  
41. ....  
42. ....  
43. ....  
44. ....  
45. ....  
46. ....  
47. ....  
48. ....  
49. ....  
50. ....

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., one of the principal coal-owners on the Wear, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, 20 Sept., 1719, died at Durham, and buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1745. His collieries and great wealth passed to his four sisters and their husbands, the bulk of which was dissipated in horse-racing.

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, married at St. Oswald's, Durham, 10 Dec., 1721, to Ralph Jenkinson, of Walworth Castle, co. Palatine, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, 1722-27 and 1734, master of the stag hounds to George 2.

MARGARET ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar., 24 Nov., 1750, to Jenkinson Shafto, of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, Esq., M.P. for Leicestershire, 1750, and died s. p., 20 March, 1766.  
3. DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress married to James Garland, of Michael Stow Hill, Essex, Esq.  
4. CAMILLA, daughter and co-heiress, mar., 14 April, 1752, to Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, co. Northumberland, and of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, great-grandfather of the present Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Ayrton. =

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Thos. Littleddale, Esq., uncle to Sir Joseph Littleddale, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and a privy councillor. =

GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, = PRUENCE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., M.P. for Durham city 1813, D. L. for co. Durham, and foreman of the grand jury in 1815, succeeded to the entailed estates, born 8 July, 1757, married in Sept., 1766, and died s. p., at St. Omers, in France, 21 July, 1823, buried in Darlington church.

JAMES ALLAN, captain 29th regiment of Foot, baptized 22 Feb., 1772, died in the 135 of Grenada, 28 May, 1795, unmarried.

ANNE ALLAN, baptized 24 June, 1768, mar., 4 Sept., 1786, to John Wright, of Bolton-Swale, co. York, Esq., captain in Lord Darlington's (Princess of Wales's) Dragoons. She was buried 23 March, 1797. =  
ELIZABETH, baptized 15 June, 1769, married, November, 1791, to Seymour Hodgson, of Richmond, co. York, Esq. She died 24 November, 1794.

HANNAH ALLAN, baptized 28 November, 1770, ob. inf.  
DOROTHY, died unmarried, at Blackwell Grange, 18 September, 1821.

ROBERT ALLAN, of Newbottle, = co. Palatine, Esq., born 4 April, 1760, mar. 20 Dec., 1792, and died 27 Dec., 1813, will proved at Canterbury, 13 May, 1814, buried in Bishopwearmouth church. He joined his cousin, George Allan, the M.P., in breaking the entail of the family estates.

1. JAMES ALLAN, born 16 October, 1793, and died 22 April, 1794, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.  
2. WILLIAM ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J. P. for co. Durham, born 21 May, 1795, died 12 November, 1834, unmarried.  
4. JOHN ALLAN, of Dalton-upon-Tees, co. York, Esq., born 25 June, 1803, married Eliza, daughter of Mr. Jeffries, and died s. p., 18 March, 1844. She died 15 February, 1866.

3. ROBERT HENRY ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange = ELIZABETH, daughter of Blackwell Hall and Barton, Esq., F.S.A., D. L., lord of the manors or lordships of Bartaon Grange, Wandesford, otherwise Wilkinson's manor, Ward's, formerly Lady's manor, and Appleton-upon-Wiske, in the North Riding of co. York, and of the manor or lordship of Aislaiby, in co. Durham, J. P. co. Durham and North Riding co. York, high sheriff of Durham 1811, born at Bishopwearmouth, 22 January, 1802, married there 14 July, 1841.

5. GEORGE THOMAS ALLAN, of Eryhmore, co. York, and Bishop Middleham Hall, co. Durham, Esq., born 11 Oct., 1804, married, at Brampton, co. Cumberland 11 Oct., 1845, Maria, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Ramsbaw, vicar of Brampton.

ROBERT KILLINGHALL ALLAN, born 25 December, 1842, died 25 and buried 28 September, 1843, in Bishopwearmouth church.



# co. Durham, and Barton, co. York.

3. THOMAS ALLAN, of Garringshall, from whom descended Thomas Allen, M.A., born 21 Dec., 1542, and died at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1632, where he had been bred. Erdeswick says that he derived his origin from "Alanus de Buckenhill, lord of Buckenhill, temp. Edward 2; and that he was born at Bucknall, Newcastle-under-Lyne; but Fuller, Wood, and Camden (who call him "plurimus optimisque artibus oratorissimus") give his birthplace at Uttoxeter. He was a most excellent mathematician, and left many MSS., which are frequently quoted by other authors, and mentioned as having been deposited in the Bibliotheca Alesiana. Fuller laments their being latent with private possessors.

= AGNES .....

RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Henry 6, died 1452. = .....

= ....., daughter of ..... Walkenden.

3. WILLIAM ALLAN, whose father gave him lands in Longmoor and Raskton-Spencer.

RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Richard 3 and Henry 7. = ELIZABETH, daughter of Jobo Allan, of Rosalton, co. Lancaster.

JOHN ALLAN, Esq., of Brockhouse, temp. Henry 8, Edward 6, and Mary. = ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... Robinson, of Drayton Bassett.

= WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, Esq., died 2 July, 1589. = HELEN (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Macken, of Buckenhall.

3. JOHN ALLAN. = JOAN, daughter of John Rowley.

4. THOMAS ALLAN. = ....., daughter of Wil-  
John Hill.

1. SUSANNA ALLAN, married to  
John Matpas.

= DOROTHY SAYER, daughter of ..... Clifton, executrix  
of her husband's will. 2. JOHN ALLAN, married ....., and had an only daughter and heiress, married to Mr. Swainston, of Stockton-upon-Tees.

5. GEORGE ALLAN, of Darlington, and of Blackwell Grange, Esq., baptized at Yarm, 6 August, 1663, and died 24 March, 1743/4. He purchased the manor of Nether Worsall, otherwise Low Worsall, estates at Eryholme, and a moiety of the manor or lordship of Dalton-upon-Tees, in the North Riding of co. York, and several estates in Darlington, and re-leased Blackwell Grange in 1710, adding the south wing to it, will dated 20 November, 1743, and proved at York, 31 May, 1744. He gave Blackwell Grange and a moiety of his test to his son in his lifetime, buried in Darlington church.

= ANN, daughter  
of James  
Grundy, ob.  
7 February,  
1709, buried  
9th.

6. ROBERT ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 July, 1666, of Darlington, 1665,  
died at Antigua.

DOLLACK ALLAN, baptized 7 Feb-  
ruary, 1653, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH ALLAN, bap-  
tized 18 June, 1665. Esq.

ELIZABETH BURKE, only dau. and heiress, died 3 Jan., 1771. = MARTIN BLAKE, Esq.

JOHN BLAKE, 3 daughters. MARGARET BLAKE. = JOHN THOMLINSON, M.P.

MARY THOMLINSON, ob. 1818. = EDWARD BEESTON LONG, of Hampton Lodge, co. Surrey, Esq., ob. 1825.

HENRY LAWES LONG, married, 25 July, 1822, the Lady Catharine Walpole, youngest daughter of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford. She died suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 July, 1867, aged 69.

7. NICHOLAS ALLAN, of Darlington and Staindrop, co. Palatine, merchant, bapt. at Yarm, 12 May, 1668, mar. 7 March, 1691, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Sobber of Cockerton. She was buried 30 August, 1755. He died 4 March, 1716, aged 49. =

1. JANE ALLAN, bapt. 20 July, 1662, and buried 10 Oct., 1715, in Killing-  
hall, of Middleton St. George, Esq.  
2. DOROTHY, ob. inf.  
3. ANN, baptized 18 Nov., 1666, and buried 16 November, 1737.  
4. HANNAH, bapt. 14 Sept., 1668, mar., 13 Dec., 1743, to Farrow Eden, of Darlington, Esq., and died 15 Dec-  
ember, 1778, aged 80.

1. JOHN ALLAN, bap-  
tized at Darlington,  
18 February, 1665,  
and buried 6 March,  
1703, unmarried.  
2. WILLIAM, baptized  
6 Feb., 1666, and  
buried 2 April, 1697.  
3. ROBERT, ob. inf.  
4. GEORGE, ob. inf.

5. SOBER ALLAN, of  
Stockton-upon-Tees,  
born 8 November,  
1703, died unmar., 9  
April, 1723, aged 70,  
will proved at York,  
17 September, 1773.  
6. THOMAS, ob. inf.  
7. LIONEL, ob. inf.  
8. NICHOLAS, ob. inf.  
9. HENRY, ob. inf.

1. ELIZABETH  
ALLAN, ob. inf.  
2. DOROTHY,  
ob. inf.  
3. ELIZABETH,  
died unmar.  
4. DOROTHY,  
killed by a  
cart, unmar.  
5. JANE, died  
unmarried.

10. JAMES ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange and Barton, co. York, Esq., lord of the manors of Nether Worsall, otherwise Low Worsall, Appleton-upon-Wiske, Barton Grange, Wadensford, otherwise Wilkinson's manor, and Ward's formerly Ingley's manor, and owner of estates at Eryholme, Yarm, Staunton, and Malby, and of a moiety of the manor or lordship of Dalton-upon-Tees, North Riding, co. York, and of estates at Blackwell Grange, &c., co. Durham, born at Staindrop, 23 Oct., 1712, married at Gt. Aycliffe, co. Palatine, 18 Nov., 1734, and died 19 Jan., 1790, buried in Darlington church.

= ELIZABETH, dau. of  
Wm. Penberton,  
of Darlington,  
Esq., by Eliza-  
beth, daughter of  
John Killinghall,  
of Middleton St.  
George, Esq., b. 18  
July, 1710, btl. 28  
June, 1756, aged  
46, in Darlington  
church.

GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. 13  
and buried 17 April, 1721.  
DOROTHY bapt. 14 March,  
1712/13, died at Grange,  
unmarried, 26 Oct., 1760.  
ANN, baptized 21 April, 1718,  
buried 25 Oct., 1785. She  
was eventually sole heiress  
of her father.

GEORGE ALLAN, of Black-  
well Grange, Esq., F.S.A.,  
"The Antiquary," suc-  
ceeded to entailed estates,  
born 7 June, 1736, married,  
2ndly, about 1763, Mary,  
daughter of John Palister,  
and had a son James, died  
aged 6, and a dau. Eliza-  
beth, ob. inf. He died at  
Blackwell Grange, 17 May,  
1800, will proved at Dur-  
ham, 21 June, 1801, buried  
in Darlington church.

ROBERT ALLAN, of Bishop-  
wasmouth, co. Durham,  
and of Barton, co. York,  
Esq., born 12 September,  
1740, married at Sunder-  
land, 23 February, 1767,  
and died 27 March, 1806, and  
buried in Bishopwasmouth  
church. Will dated 23  
December, 1803, codicil 6  
February, 1806, proved at  
York, 10 April, 1806.

JAMES ALLAN, of Darlington,  
Esq., D.L., for co. Palatine,  
Durham, born 27 Oct., 1738,  
died unmarried 26 Sept., 1800.

1. ELIZABETH, died young.  
2. HANNAH, born 26 Sept., 1746,  
mar. 20 July, 1765, to Jeremiah  
Rudd, of Darlington, 28 Aug.,  
3. ANN, died unmarried, 28 Aug.,  
1768, aged 18.  
4. SUSANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1751,  
mar., 12 Dec., 1770, to Eriswick  
Pease, of Darlington.

= HANNAH, daughter of Wm. Havelock,  
Esq. of Sunderland, and sister of  
William Havelock, Esq. of Ingers-  
hall Park, co. Kent, father of the late  
Sir Henry Havelock, and grand-  
father of Sir Henry M. Havelock,  
Bart., C.B., V.C., M.P. for Sunde-  
rland, baptized 6 February, 1767,  
and died 6 January, 1837, buried in  
Bishopwasmouth church.

JOHN ALLAN, of Blackwell Hall and  
Barton, Esq., M.A., J.P. co. Dur-  
ham and York, North Riding, nomi-  
nated for high sheriff of co. Durham,  
1843, born 2 August, 1778, died in  
London, 4 September, 1844. He  
declined a baronetcy.

JAMES, ob. inf.  
SOBER, ob. inf.

ELIZABETH ALLAN, born 19 Dec., 1770,  
married to John Maling of Hylton, co.  
Palatine, Esq., cousin to Admiral Maling,  
and died s. p. 5 October, 1810.  
ANNE, born 5 November, 1772, and died  
30 May, 1807.  
CATHERINE, born 17 November, 1776, and  
died unmarried 13 May, 1796.

MARY ALLAN, born 27 Oct., 1782, married, 13  
June, 1802, to John Henry Johnson, captain in  
North York Militia (son of Owen Johnson,  
of Waterford), who died 1 August, 1825, and  
had an only son, Henry Robert Allan, John-  
son, Esq., J.P., co. Durham, born 25 March,  
1803. She died 10 July, 1865, aged 82.

6. JAMES ALLAN,  
born 2 Decem-  
ber, 1807, died  
26 Mar., 1833,  
unmarried.

1. ELIZABETH ALLAN, mar-  
ried 21 May, 1829, to Benj-  
amin Dixie, Esq., of Harworth, co.  
Palatine; she died s. p. 25  
December, 1854.  
2. CATHERINE MARY, died  
young, 18 June, 1779.  
3. ANN ALLAN, of Wilton  
House, Darlington.

4. JOANNA MARY ALLAN, mar-  
ried, at Bishopwasmouth, 22  
September, 1826, to Edward  
Haycraft Maling, of Sande-  
rland, Esq., she died 6 Janu-  
ary, 1857. They had one  
daughter, and one son, Edwin  
Allan Maling, married, at  
St. George's, Hanover Square,  
London, 30 April, 1868, to  
Maria Jane, daughter of As-  
hburley, Esq., J.P. and D.L.,  
formerly M.P., of Ashbrook,  
Sunderland.

5. MARY EMMA ALLAN,  
married, 1st, 10 July,  
1837, to Wm. Bent-  
ley, of London, Esq.,  
who died s. p., 30 Sep-  
tember, 1850; she  
married, 2ndly, 30  
March, 1852, to the  
Rev. Arthur Rudd, and  
died s. p. 2 Feb., 1869.

6. CAROLINE JANE ALLAN, married, 1st, 28 September, 1831,  
to William Hunter Burne, Esq., a captain in the Durham  
Militia, and grandson of Charles Burne, of Sunderland, by  
Philadelphia, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Lampton,  
of Hardwick, co. Palatine, great-grandson of Sir William  
Lambton, Knt., slain at Marston Moor, and ancestor of the  
present Earl of Durham. He died 8 July, 1844, and she  
married, 2ndly, 23 October, 1845, at 2nd wife, to John Murray,  
Esq. She had an only son, Freville Lambert Burne, by her  
1st husband, and died 30 November, 1849.



# bleton, Aldb

BISSE, witness to the charter of the  
coln, 1142. Founded by the Ea

E, 1207. Sir William de Maleb  
and built a chapel at Ayton, 12  
e manor before 1200.

on, changed his name to Beckwit  
existing and shown to the Earl Ms

and co-heiress of Ralph Neville.

NICHOLAS BECKWITH. =.....

of Clint, bounding of the north sid  
th and Beckwithshaw, 13 Edward

WITH. JOHN BECKWITH  
à quo BECKW

Clint, the manor of Magna Otri  
which lands were holden of Jol

and husband), de Clint, 4 Richard

Ar- 20 rcorary, 01 Rocquet  
1824, 2nd Guernsey,  
lieut. Rifle of Hainton  
Brigade, 31 coln. 1 <  
E-E May, 1844, 2. ELIZABET  
ried living unmar 1869, unmar  
rb, ried in 1874. 4. GEORGIAN,  
mar- unmarried,  
tain and 3. JESSIE HE  
ant and 5. SOPHA, livi  
64. red at Great

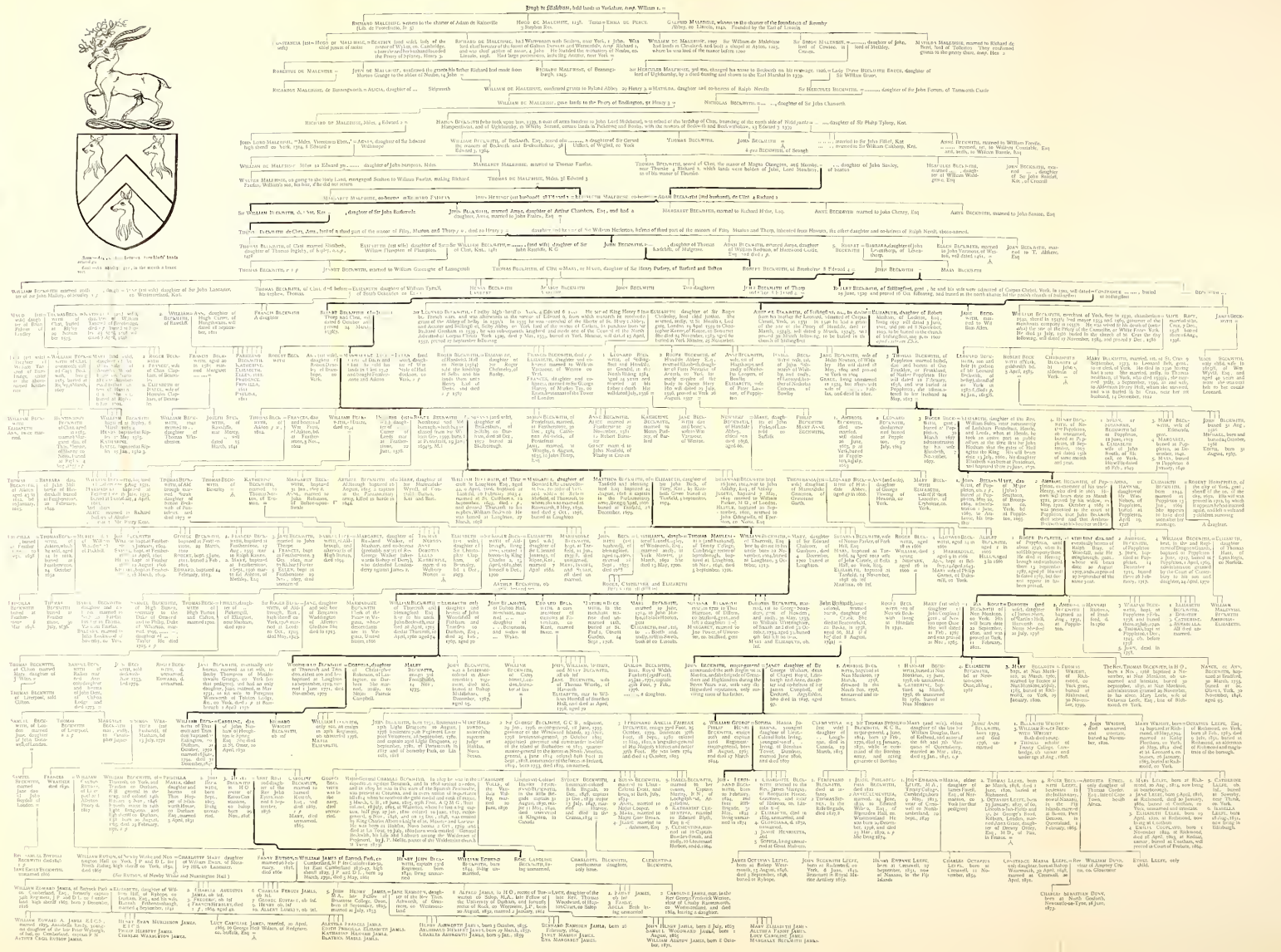
JAMES OCTAVIAN LEEFF  
born at Bishop Wead  
mouth, 15 August, 1846  
died 3 September, 1846  
buried at Kyhope.

mar. to the  
ck Weston,  
evensworth,  
and died  
ghter.

8 July, 1863. MARY ELIZABET  
IES, born 1 ALETHEA FANNY  
born 8 Octo- LUCY CAROLINE  
MARGARET BECK



Pedigree of Beckwith, of Clint, Aikton, Stillingeret, Poppleton, Aldborough, Thurocroft, etc.











# Dork ; W

others, who betook themselves  
from the general's name, =

Henry I. = ELGIVA, daughter of

431, as living A.D. 1080. =

of the town of Belasis, with

Durham. =

Durham. =

Witten-le-Spring, Peter, Burd  
the battle of Lewes, in Sussex  
and.

daughter of Sir Robert Harbott

daughter of John Cooke, or C

JOHN DE BE

BELASISE. = JOHN LAMBTON

; after her husband's decease

for 7. FRANCES, died

young.

and 8. MONICA.

9. THERESA-

and WALBURGA,

of the ob. inf.

Bow-

M.P.,

mont,

EDWARD LOT

ISLAUS

born at Bel

November,

ARLTON.

PHILIP FRA

RING, born

quay, 6 Apr

JOHN BELL

RING, born

1872









# Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557.  
will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle. = .....

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1601, Margery Skelton.

HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb. 1572/3, dead 1598, administration his brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel best, baptized 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Duggett, of Howes, married at Pickbill, 3 November, 1601.

ISABEL BEST, baptized 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1581, administration her brother James 1598.

ROBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617. ANNE, baptized to May, 1606, married 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Patrington. = ABRAHAM, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1655. = A

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1639. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1624, mar. .... =

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, 2nd son, baptized 5 Oct., 1619, living 1659, at Wath.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603. ANN, died young. ANNA, bapt. 1606, at 1617.

MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1659/7. ANNE, bapt. 28 May, 1650. MARY, baptized 6 March, 1651/2. DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1635, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1659. JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 29 February, 1635/6. MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633. ANNE, baptized 21, buried 26 Feb., 1635/6.

HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1649. JOHN, baptized in 1653.

MARGARET BRADSHAW, daughter and heiress, married, at Duns Cathedral, 15 April, 1650, to Christopher Widdowes, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70. = A

AS BEST, = ANNE ..... , 20 Aug., buried 22 November, 1720. =

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeatman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heiress. ROBERT WILLY, M.P. for York, was guardian.

MARGARET BEST, daughter and heiress, married, 11 October, to Thomas Marshall.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died vi. patris.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, September, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.

DOBSON, res. of Edw. July, 1739, died at South.

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1728, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.

WILLIAM TULLOCH, captain in the army, afterwards in H.O.

ELIZABETH DALTON, dau. of Thomas Norcliffe, born 11 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langton, 2 March.

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 February, 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1812, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthorpe, 11 October, 1826.

HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.

FRANCES, daughter of ..... Wilcox, of Bristol.

MARY BEST, 10 June, 1812.

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST. 2. MAURICE BEST.

ADA FRANCES BEST. CATHERINE HARRIET BEST





# Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1540, will dated 23 April, 1537.  
 GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1564, executor to his uncle. =



Bests—Gules, a Saracen's head proper, navally crowned or, between four pairs of lions guardant, chevronwise, passants guardant the second. Crest—A cubit arm in pale, vested gules, cuffed arg., holding a falchion proper.

RICHARD BEST, of Middleton Quenhow, parish of Wath, buried at Wath 10 February, will dated 8 February, proved 3 March, 1581/2.  
 DOROTHY BROWNE, buried 6 January, 1604/5, at Driffield.

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1613, Maryam Sicketon.

JAMES BEST, gent., of Hutton-Craswick, 1558/9, bought the manor of Elmswell, parish of Little Driffield, of his brother, Henry, buried at Little Driffield, 13 April, 1617, will dated 6 April, proved 11 August, 1617. His 3rd wife, Grace Fearney, married at Belfrey's, York, 22 January, 1615/6, survived him, s.p. Had houses in Beverley.  
 ELIZABETH.....(2nd wife), widow of Antony Trot, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, mother of 5 children, married before 1609, buried at Little Driffield, 11 June, 1612.

4. HUGH BEST, bapt. 1 Feb., 1572/3, dead 1598, unmarried, s.p.  
 JOHN BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel Best, baptized 3 May, 1571.  
 5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howe, married 19 Dec., 1619, lives to his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.  
 ISABEL BEST, baptized 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1584, administration to her brother James, 1598.

PAUL BEST, M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, 1613, Fellow of Catherine Hall, 1617, aged 27 at his father's death, served as a volunteer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, afterwards in that of Lord Fairfax, died unmarried, at Little Driffield, 17 and buried 19 September, 1657, aged 67.  
 2. HENRY BEST, = MARY, daughter of John Lawrence, of Brantree, co. Essex, buried as published in 1837 by the Surtees Society, buried 22 June, 1645, will dated 4 June, proved 8 August, 1645.  
 CHARLES BEST, a poet, author of the "Gloss" of Richard the Third, 1617.  
 JOHN, 1617, James, baptized 23 April, 1600, MARY, d. young 1602.  
 ROBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1619.  
 ANNE, baptized 10 May, 1614/5, living 1659.  
 WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1605/7, living 1624, mar. =

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1659.  
 JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howe, married 19 Dec., 1619, lives to his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.  
 JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howe, married 19 Dec., 1619, lives to his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.  
 MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1619, buried 25 February, 1655/7.  
 ANNE, bapt. 28 May, 1650, = MARY, baptized 6 March, 1651/2.  
 DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 2 Aug., 1657.  
 HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1619, married, at Durian Cathedral, 15 April, 1689, to Christopher Wyvil, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59 =

JOHN BEST, of Elmswell, baptized = SARAH, daughter of Gilbert Lambert, of Hutton Craswick, had 10 children; she married, 2ndly, 20 August, 1672, Simon Peck, gent. (buried 10 November, 1693) son of Rev. Simon Peck, of an ancient family, co. Leicester, a Presbyterian minister, by whom she had 4 children. She was buried 14 April, 1744.

JAMES BEST, died young 1624.  
 WILLIAM, bapt. Feb., 1607/8, married, 6 May, 1624, MARY Widdburn. Living 1654.  
 REBECCA BEST, baptized 21 February, 1631/2, married at Huggate, 12 March, 1648/9, to her cousin, Thos. Best, son of James Best, of Hull, apothecary. Will dated 20 December, 1664, proved in 1666. =

DOROTHY BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1653, living 1669.  
 SARAH, bapt. 25 Mar., 1628, ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 August, 1622, living 1664, as wife of =  
 MARY, bapt. 21 April, 1618, married, 14 May, 1642, to Robert May, living 1684.  
 JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 25 February, 1657/8.  
 MARY, baptized 23 April, 1633, ANNE, baptized 21, buried 25 Feb., 1635/6.  
 HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1619, married, at Durian Cathedral, 15 April, 1689, to Christopher Wyvil, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59 =

CHARLES BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, J.P., born 7 May, 1662, married, at Scarborough, 19 July, 1674, with Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Hotham, Bart., 1710, of Pocklington, 1714, died 2 August, 1710, buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 3 August, 1719, will dated 19 November, 1718, proved, 1719.

CHARLOTTE, dan. of the Rev. Charles Hotham, M.A. (son of the deceased Sir John Hotham, Bart.), rector of Wigan (ejected 1662), by Elizabeth Thompson, of Hambleton (buried at Little Driffield, 29 April, 1663), and sister of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. She was buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 16 September, 1710. She had 14 children.  
 MARGARET, baptized 8 December, 1668, married, 29 November, 1655, to Peter Sneyd. He was buried 8 March, 1718/9.

THOMAS BEST, = ANNE, born 20 Aug., 1666, buried 20 November, 1720.  
 MARGARET BEST, daughter and heiress, married, 17 October, 1717, to Thomas Marshall.  
 MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeethman, living 1718.  
 ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heiress. Robert Wily, M.D., of York, was her guardian.

FRANCIS BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, only surviving son, baptized at Scarborough, 7 May, 1669, deputy lieutenant, and above 40 years a J.P. for the East Riding, co. York, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, 12 January, 1727, died 21 February, buried in a private vault on his estate at Elmswell Spello (still belonging to the family), 25 February, 1779, M.I. Beverley Minister, will dated 19 December, 1778, proved 27 March, 1779.

ROSAMOND, daughter of Yarburgh Constable, Esq., of Wassand, by Rosamond Estof, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1 June, 1727, died at Bath, 6 March, buried at Elmswell Spello, 18 March, 1767, aged 86, M.I. Beverley Minister.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1793, died 22 Oct. patr. =  
 GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, 19 September, 1710, administration granted, October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., his father.

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, baptized at St. John's, Beverley, 2 March, 1727/8, of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, A.B. 1742, Fellow of Peterhouse, and A.M., 1752, rector of South Dalton, 1759/80, deputy lieutenant 1770, J.P., buried 21 August, 1802, M.I. His 1st wife, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Fawcett, of Hunsley and Skirlington, married at St. John's, Beverley, 22 January, 1760, died 4 July, 1774, aged 49, s.p. = buried, and has a M.I. at South Dalton.

MARY (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Dobinson, Esq., of Carlisle, by Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Hutchinson, Esq., baptized at St. Mary's, 21 July, 1739, married at Carlisle Cathedral, 26 April, 1774, buried at South Dalton, 23 February, 1820.

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, mar. = WILLIAM TULLOCH, died at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1795, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery. =

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, born at York, 2 April, 1775, of Clare Hall, co. Cambridge, A.B. 1797, A.M. 1803, rector of South Dalton, January, 1802, till 22 April, 1844, buried at South Dalton, 22 April, caeteris, M.I.

THOMAS BEST, baptized 4 January, 1777, ensign 84th Foot, 1793, captain in 58th Regiment, died at Alcock, Esq., York, 1801, buried on an island in Alcock Bay, M.I. South Dalton.  
 CHARLES BEST, born 5 February, = MARY NORCLIFFE DALTON, dan. of Thomas Norcliffe, 1779, M.D. of Edinburgh, 1801, Esq., of Langton, born 11 February, 1790, married at Belfrey's, co. York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, 1837, buried at Langton, 2 March, and at South Dalton. (See NORCLIFFE pedigree.)

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 Feb., 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1812, died 5 September, 1836, buried at St. Mary's, Bishophill, Junior, 9 September, M.I. (See HOTAIA pedigree.)

FRANCIS JOHN GOOFEY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Alhamont, Garrett County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.

MARY NORCLIFFE DALTON, dan. of Thomas Norcliffe, 1779, M.D. of Edinburgh, 1801, Esq., of Langton, born 11 February, 1790, married at Belfrey's, co. York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, 1837, buried at Langton, 2 March, and at South Dalton. (See NORCLIFFE pedigree.)

MARY RACE BEST, born 10 June, 1810, =

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST, 2. MAURICE BEST. AOA FRANCES BEST, CATHERINE HARRIET BEST



and Middleton Quernhow, Quernhow.

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = ..... buried at Wath, in  
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died *s. p.*, buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 11 December, 1562.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, 1576, buried 13 March, 1580/1.

= RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, 27 August, 1605.

ANNA BEST, October, 1511 March, 1512

ANNA (1st wife), = 2. daughter of John Walker, by Susan, dau. of Gerard Leigh, the author of the "Accidence of Heraldry," living 1598-1601.

HENRY BEST, of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bought Elmwell 1597, and sold it, 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1620 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.

JOHN BEST, bapt. 17 July, 1578.

FRANCES MYDELTON (and wife), married at Wath, 9 May, 1604.

JANE BEST, = JOHN BAPTIZED at Wath, 4 December, 1612, married, at Witton-le-Wear, 21 May, 1640.

JOHN BRABANT, of Pedgebank, buried 27 October, 1683.

EDMUND BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 21 July, 1591.

HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 12 Jan., 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptized at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600.

THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 17 July, 1589, M.P. for Ripon 1625, living 1631, J.P., mar. 1st, Martha ..... who was buried at St. Dunstan's, 25 Mar., 1615, and, 2ndly, at Ripon, 17 January, 1618/9. Olive, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by Anne, dau. of William, Lord Eure. She was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1654, *s. p.*

ANNE bapt. St. star Oct 159

..... BEST, a dau., married to Thomas Harebred, of Wistow.

GEORGE BEST, baptized at Wath, 3 Oct., 1613, mar. at Hornby, 5 Aug., 1633, buried at Wath, 29 January, 1638/9, will proved at York, 17 March, 1639/9.

GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptized at Hornby, 25 August, 1616, married, 2ndly, to Francis Molineux, Esq., of Teverall, co. Notts. She was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1680.

CHARLES W. BEST, a minor, 1594. RALPH. AMY. CECILY.

HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = 1659, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died there January, 1673/4, administration 29 January, 1673/4, 2nd administration, 27 October, 1683, 3rd administration 7 January, 1684/5 to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Nappa.

= KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually so to Sir Thomas Danby, of Thorpe Pe Katherine Wandesford, baptized at R 25 May, 1637, married after 1659, died administratrix to her father 29 January, who gave her 2,000*l.*

CHARLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1688/9, married at South Dalton, 8 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Londesborough, 1728, who was buried 6 February, 1713/5. II <

SARAH BEST, born 5 April, 1693, living 1713.

ELIZABETH living 1751 ton, co. C and Saint proved 29

MARMADUKE BEST, baptized at St. Mary's, 10 July, 1731, barrister-at-law, of Jermyn Street, Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1799.

JOHN BEST, baptized 25 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July 1734.

GEORGE, baptized to December 1735, buried at St. Mary's, 21 March following.

= Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823.

FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died *s. p.*, 1782.

CHARLES BEST, in 1773, died at Switzerland, 7 Jan

HARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = born 16 January, 1810, married, as 1st wife, in 1839, died in 1848.

JOHN RICHARD DICBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, author of the "Wabash," "Nowadays," &c., &c.

KENELM BESTE, a priest of the Oratory. BRUNO BESTE, born 1848.

ELIZABETH BEST, baptized buried January, 1843.

# Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle. = .....

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1601, Margery Skelton.

HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb. 1572/3, dead 1598, administration his brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel best, baptized 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howes, married at Pickhill, 3 November, 1601.

ISABEL BEST, baptized 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1591, administration her brother James, 1598.

ROBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617. ANNE, baptized 10 May, 1606, married, 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Patrington. = ARAB, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1635. = A

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1639. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1622-4, mar. ....

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH and son, baptized 5 Oct., 1619, living 1639. = MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1656/7. = ANNE, bapt. 28 May, 1650, MARY, baptised 6 March, 1651/2. = DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603. ANN, died young. ANNA, bapt. 1617.

BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1669. 19. 25 Mar., 1628. 1. bapt. 11 August, 1664, as wife of Berlin. 14. 21 April, 1618, 14 May, 1642, to May, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 29 February, 1635. 6. MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633. ANNE, baptized 21, buried 26 Feb., 1635. 6.

HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1649. JOHN, baptized in 1653. MARGARET BEST, daughter and heir, baptized 12 Oct., 1651, married, at Durr Cathedral, 15 April, 1651, to Christopher Wy D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70. = A

AS BEST, = ANNE ....., 20 Aug., buried 22 November, 1720. MARY BEST, daughter and ss, married, 1 October, to Thomas Marshall.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeetsman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter, heiress. No Witley, M of York, was guardian.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died *vi. patrii*.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, September, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.

Robinson, 1850, born 12 July, 1739, died at South

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery. = WILLIAM TULL, captain in army, afterwards in H.O.

D DALTON, dau. of Thomas Noreliffe, born 12 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langton, 2 March.

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 February, 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1811, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthill, Junior, 9 September, M.I. (See Ho

HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874. = FRANCES, daughter of ..... Wilcox, of Bristol. MARY BEST, 20 June,

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST. 2. MAURICE BEST.

ADA FRANCES BEST. CATHERINE HARRIET BEST

# and Middleton Quernhow.

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in ..... buried at Wath, in  
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died 2 p. M., buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 11 December, 1592. .... BEST.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, 1575, buried 13 March, 1591. 27 August, 1629. ANNA BEST, married, 3 = JOHN ALEXANDER, of Wath, buried there 13 April, 1599-1620, 11.

ANNA (1st wife), = 2. HENRY BEST, of = FRANCES MYDLTON (1st wife), of Fleet Street, London, sworn to, 1592; bought Elmwell, by Susan, dau. of Edmond, 1597, and sold it, 1598, to his brother, James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, name, will dated 23 March, 1603. He died next day. JOHN BEST, bapt. 17 July, 1578. HENRY BEST, baptised 4 April, 1579, and buried 1630. DOROTHY BEST, baptised 5 March, 1594. LETTICE, bapt. 13 Oct. 1577, mar. 6 May, 1601, to John Fowar. JOHN BEST, of Whitby, Kirkbure, and Towthorpe, 1586, will dated 18 Nov. 1594, makes his cousin, James Best, of Hutton Cravick, and Henry Best, of London, his brother, guardians of his grand-children, and John Norton, parson of Cowton, supervisor. KATHERINE BEST, bd. 27 October, 1595. EDWARD BEST, of Old Catster, buried at St. Leonard's, 22 July 1604, will dated 12 July. ALICE BEST, MARY, ANNE. All living 1604-11.

JANE BEST, = JOHN BRADANT, baptised at Pedgebank, 24 December, 1612, married, 1618, at Widen, near Weir, 31 May, 1640. EDMUND BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 13 July, 1591. HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 21 Jan. 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptised at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600. THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 15 Mar. 1615, and, andy, at Ripon, 17 Jan. 1594/5. OLIVE, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by Anne dau. of William, Lord Eure. She was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1654; s. p. RICHARD BEST, died young, 1605. GEORGE, baptised 11 December, 1605. JULIAN, bapt. 1615. HENRY, bapt. 1620. FRANCES, bapt. 1606. ANNE, died young, 1614. DOROTHY, bapt. 1618. ELIZABETH, baptised 23 September, 1622. WILLIAM BEST, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lambton, Esq., of Old Malton, son of John Lambton, of Lambton, co. Durham, s. p. = JANE BEST, to, 1612. CAY- living 1612. s. p. = STANNA, married, 11 August, 1604, to Oswald Muncaster. THOMAS BEST, a minor of Wath, was his guardian; had lands in Towthorpe, by his father's will; of Old Malton, gent., will dated 24 Feb. 1612, buried there 25 Feb., makes his cousin, Mr. James Best, of Elmwell, buried at St. Leonard's, 12 July, 1645. She was buried at St. Michael's, 7 November, 1655. = WALTER BEST, baptised 15 May, 1596 (Walter Keigley witness), married, 2 March, 1616/7, to Ann Newow; he was called cousin by Henry Best, of Elmwell, buried at St. Leonard's, 12 July, 1645. She was buried at St. Michael's, 7 November, 1655. = 2. THOMAS BEST, baptised 7 July, 1613, married 15 May, 1596, living 1604-10. 3. WILLIAM BEST, bapt. 25 May, 1596, living 1604-10. 4. JOHN BEST, baptised 29 Jan. 1597/8, named 1604-10, 1607, buried 22 December, 1671. = EDWARD BEST, mercer, of New Malton, baptised 13 July, 1604, mar. 12 Jan., 1634, Ann Lobson, widow of his half brother, buried at St. Leonard's, 10 Nov., 1668.

..... BEST, a dau. married used at Wath, 3 Oct. 1632, mar. Harbord, of Wath. GEORGE BEST, bapt. = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptised at Harby, 25 August, 1616, married, andy, 13 Francis Molineux, Esq., of Torsell, co. North. She was buried at York, 17 March, 1639/9. CHARLES BEST, baptised a minor, 1594. WILLIAM BEST, married at St. Michael's, Octob. 29 Octob. 1609. ISABEL BEST, baptised at Old Malton, 10 January, 1612, married, at Settrington, Nov. 1644, to James Swinburn, and buried 28 December, 1656. CLAUDIUS BEST, = MARY, dau. of George Kirky, baptised 21 December, 1622, married at St. Michael's, 22 Dec. 1633. GEORGE BEST, co. inf. 1655. PHILIPPA, bapt. 15 June, 1609, mar. 25 November, 1647, to Francis Page. MARY BEST, baptised 15 January, 1624/4, mar. at Old Malton, 19 Jan. 1646/7, to Rev. James Galloway, curate of Malton, 1651, who was buried 29 October, 1669. GRACE, bapt. 14 November, 1628, mar. 30 Oct. 1648, to Hy. Watson. FRANCES BEST, bapt. at St. Leonard's, 7 July, 1613, married at Old Malton, 12 August, 1659, to Thomas Wilberforce. JANE, bapt. 16 April, 1628, mar. 1 Oct. 1640, to John Meuse.

HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, 1659, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died three January, 1673/4, administration 29 January, 1674, s. and administration 27 October, 1683, 3rd administration 27 January, 1685/6, to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Napsay. = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually sole heiress, to Sir Thomas Darcy, of Thorp Ferris, by Katherine Wandesford, baptised at Richmond, 15 May, 1627, married after 1659, died in 1688, administratrix to her father 29 January, 1673/4, who gave her 2,000. WILLIAM BEST, baptised 9 December, 1619. JOHN BEST, baptised 1611, buried 8 Nov. 1616. JOHN, baptised 1611, buried 9 November, 1620. ANN BEST, baptised 1611. HELEN, born 1620. JANE, baptised 24 Nov. 1643, married, 30 July, 1644, to Edward Palmer. WALTER BEST, baptised at St. Michael's, 5 June, 1665. MARY BEST, baptised 14 April, 1666, buried at Rillington, 13 June, 1667. RUTH BEST, buried at St. Leonard's, 10 August, 1673. EDWARD GODDARD, Esq., of South-leatherhead, co. Surrey, 1683. KATHERINE BEST, daughter and heiress, 1672, 1679, 1685, married 17 October, 1683, to his sister. EDWARD GOD = Mrs. ELIZABETH, dau. of DARD, mar. PLACE, of Richmond, 27 Nov., of 1705. KATHERINE GOD = HENRY DARC, DARD, married of Colborne, Esq., 31 January, 1705. HENRY BEST, living 1672, 1679, died unmarried, administration granted 17 October, 1683, to his sister. EDWARD GOD = Mrs. ELIZABETH, dau. of DARD, mar. PLACE, of Richmond, 27 Nov., of 1705. KATHERINE GOD = HENRY DARC, DARD, married of Colborne, Esq., 31 January, 1705. MARY BEST, born at Bromley, = ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, born April, 1787, married 20 July, 1807, died 14 November, 1809. JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., A.C. Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1849.

CHARLOTTE BEST, born 6 January, 1688/9, married at South Dalton, 3 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Lonsdaleburgh, 1708, who was buried 6 February, 1755/6, <= SARAH BEST, born 3 April, 1695, living 1718. ELIZABETH BEST, born 21 October, 1694, married, 1 August, 1714, living 1751, to Rev. Theophilus Gattensides, M.A., vicar of Brimpton, co. Camberland, 1712-21, Scarborough, co. York, 1721-50, proved 29 May, 1751, <= JOHN BEST, baptised 23 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July, 1724. GEORGE, baptised 10 December, 1725, buried at St. Mary's, 23 March following. CHARLES BEST, Esq., of Bath, baptised at St. Mary's, Bever- ley, 1 July, 1732, married 7 April, 1762, buried at Waicot, Bath, 25 May, 1813. = HENRIETTA HARRIET, daughter of William Light, Esq., of Bagdale, co. Dorset, by Susan, daughter of Thomas Brousepp, Esq., of Melpash, co. Dorset. She died 5 May, 1816. EDWARD GOD = Mrs. ELIZABETH, dau. of DARD, mar. PLACE, of Richmond, 27 Nov., of 1705. KATHERINE GOD = HENRY DARC, DARD, married of Colborne, Esq., 31 January, 1705. FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died s. p. = 1782. CHARLES BEST, in H.O. born = Mary, daughter of Rev Race Goffey, D.D., of Bath; she married, andy ..... Allen. CATHERINE BEST, born in 1766, died August, 1849. JAMES WILKES BEST, born at Bromley, = ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, and Donnington Park, Co. B.A. University College, Oxford, born 18 July, 1808. = JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., A.C. Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1849.

HARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DIGBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Bortleigh Grange, co. Hants, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Walsby, "Nonesdays," <= FRANCIS BEST, Esq., of the Oratory. EDWARD BEST, born 1844. ELIZABETH BEST, baptised and buried January, 1843. ROSAMOND HEAD BEST, born 12 May, = WILLIAM LEWIS STUCKLEY, Lieut.-colonel Grenadier Guards, eldest Abbey, co. Devon. MARY ANN HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.





# Pedigree of Bethell,

Thomas, or Richard Bethell, of Maunsell, co. Hereford. =

THOMAS BETHELL, of Maunsell. = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Rogers.

1. JOHN BETHELL, *o. s. p.*  
 2. NICHOLAS BETHELL, of Maidenhead, co. Hereford.  
 JOAN (1st wife), = ANNE (2nd wife), = Sir HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton, Knt., = daughter of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, Knt.  
 daughter of Sir Thomas Ottingham 1596 and 1611, proprietor of the peculiar Court of Alne, sheriff of Yorkshire, 7 James I, 1609, will dated August, 1611, and proved 7 February following, buried in Ellerton church.

Sir WALTER BETHELL, of Alne, surveyor of the East Riding for King James, buried at Alne, 2 Mar. 1622, will dated 27 Feb. 1622/3, proved 27 October, 1623.  
 = MARY, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, Knt., buried in the chancel of Alne, baptized 1582, died 18 and bd. 29 Sept., 1662.  
 1. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Monkes, in Spalding-moor, *o. s. p.*  
 HUGH BETHELL, of Wilton.  
 GRIZELL BETHELL, daughter and sole heiress, his 1st wife, bd. at Gt. Gwentworth, 25 January, 1653.  
 Sir JOHN WWAY, of Gt. Gwentworth, co. Linc., Bart., executor to Sir Hugh Bethell, bd. at Gt. Gwentworth, 31 Dec., 1655.  
 HUGH BETHELL, Esq., of Rise, bapt. 10 July, 1589, at Bainton, buried at Rise, 15 March, 1658/9.

Sir HUGH BETHELL, Knt., of Ellerton, aged 7 in 1612, married Frances, daughter of Wm. Frankland, of Thirkelby, by Lucy, daughter of Sir Henry Butler, of Coates, co. Lind. She was buried at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 26 Aug., 1673. He died Jan., 1622/3. =  
 HENRY BETHELL, of Halthorp, J. P., aged 59, 9 Sept., 1665, buried at Alne, 27 February, 1667/8.  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Poynts, of Acton, co. Gloucester, and died 11, buried 16 Nov., 1686, at St. Laurence, York, aged 70, M. I., will dated 22 December, 1685, proved in 1686.  
 WALTER BETHELL, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Poynts, of Acton, co. Gloucester, and died 11, buried 16 Nov., 1686, at St. Laurence, York, aged 70, M. I., will dated 22 December, 1685, proved in 1686.  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, D. D., in H. O., rector of Kirby-over-Blows, married Bridget, dau., and eventually heiress, of Sir Jno. Bourchier, of Benningborough Grange, co. York, Knt. She died 12 Sept. 1662. He died 20 March, 1685, and buried at Kirby. =  
 NICHOLAS BETHELL, bapt. at Alne, 17 February, 1621/2, married Frances, daughter of Anthony Deering, of Alne, co. Kent, and died 25 Feb., 1683. =  
 FRANCES BETHELL, bd. 28 Oct., 1603, at Wheel-drake.  
 ELIZABETH, died unmar. 3 April, 1627, to Sir George Marwood, Knt., and ld. in St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, York, 6 Jan., 1634.  
 MARY, married, as 1st wife, at Belfreys, 31 January, 1636/7, to Thomas Heskest, of Heslington, MATLDA, married to Robert Goodwin, a divine.

Arms.—Arg., on a chev. between three boars' heads, couped sa., an estoile of the field.  
 Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head couped sa.



ANN (1st wife), = WALTER BETHELL, of Ellerton, Esq., aged 37, 9 Sept., 1655, bapt. at Laughton, co. Lincoln, 28 July, 1629, and widow of Mr. Savile, of Copley, married 10 Mar., 1649/50, bd. 22 March, 1652/3, at Coney Street.  
 = MARY (ANNE) (2nd wife), daughter of Peter Vavasour, of Spalding Moor, mar. at Sheriff Hutton, 29 Jan., 1655/4, buried at St. Martin's, Conney Street, 23 December, 1659.  
 2. HENRY BETHELL, 3. HUGH, 1685.  
 4. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Ellerton and Aughton, which he entailed on heirs male, aged 26, August, 1674, married Alice Akrold, of Bubb, will dated 20 Dec., 1693, died *s. p.*  
 1. MARY BETHELL, married to Arthur Robinson, of Buckton and of co. York, Esq., buried 8 July, 1703, at Conney Street. =  
 2. LUCY BETHELL, married to John Mottram, of Bishop Dyke, co. York.  
 3. URSULA, bapt. at Thirkelby, 13 January, 1694, wife of John Falliser, of Newby Wiske, in 1693, had issue, Thomas, John, and Francis.  
 4. FRANCES, married, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, February, 1673/4, to Henry Bellingham, Esq.  
 5. ELIZABETH.  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir John Brooke, she married, 2ndly, 17 Jan., 1705/6, at Bishophill Senior, to Thomas Harrison, of Cogrove.

MARY BETHELL (? buried 21 April, 1687).  
 HUGH BETHELL, aged 7 in 1665, FRANCES, buried 11 November, 1659, at Coney Street.  
 BETHELL ROBIN = MARY, dau. of Thomas Hesletine.  
 HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton and Swindon, 1715, Esq., born 4 September, 1686, died 4 February, 1747, buried at St. George's, Hanover Square.  
 = DOROTHY, dau. of Wm. Draper, of Bewick, Esq., bd. 29 March, 1779, at Kilmick.  
 SLINGSBY BETHELL, born 19 March, 1695, died unmarried.  
 PRISCILLA, born 27 Aug., 1699, died unmarried.  
 MARY BETHELL, born 21 August, 1691, married to Sir Richard Cox, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester.  
 ELIZABETH, born 20 Aug., 1693, mar. to Sir Wm. Codrington, Bart. He died 17 Dec., 1738. =  
 BRIDGET, born 27 July, 1694, died at Bath.  
 HUGH BETHELL, buried 7 June, 1678.  
 ELIZABETH, baptized 4 December, 1673, at All Saints', Pavement, York, buried 28 Feb., 1675/6, at Rise.

Issue living 1874

HUGH BETHELL, of Rise, Esq., high sheriff of co. York, 1761, M. P. for Beverley, 1768, born 17th, bapt. 22 Nov., 1727, at St. Giles's-in-the-fields, died at the Bell Inn, at Edmooton, 8 May, 1772, aged 45, unmarried, buried at Rise, 23 May.  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, of Rise, heir to = CHARLOTTE, daughter of Ralph Pennymann, Esq., brother his brother, high sheriff, 1780, died of Sir William Pennymann, Bart., buried 2 November, *s. p.*, buried at Rise, 25 July, 1799, aged 71.  
 1814, aged 79.



# of Rise.

WILLIAM BETHELL, of Lincoln's Inn, has a grant of Ottringham Rectory, 1586, of Ridding Grange, co. York. = ELIZABETH .....

= JANE (3rd wife), daughter of Thomas Young, Archbishop of York. She married 1stly, to Sir George Butler, Knt., and died 4. 2.  
 4. ROGER BETHELL, of Rise, in Holderness, buried there 22 March, 1625/6, was of Bainton Rise 1580-86; will dated 22 March, 1625/6, and proved October, 1627.  
 5. ANDREW BE=..... THELL, (7th of Ridding Grange). JANE BETHELL, only daughter, died 30 October, 1610, aged 16, M.I. Newark.

= ELLEN, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Bishop Burton, married at Cherry Burton, 15 October, 1611, buried at Rise, 26 September, 1648.  
 ROBERT BETHELL, of Everthorpe, parish of North Cave, Visit. Ebor. 1665, baptized at Bainton, 1 February, 1590/1.  
 ELIZABETH, daughter of James Constable, of Chiff. Visit. Ebor., 1665, p. 339).  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 12 June, 1594, at Bainton. THOMAS, baptized 14 and buried 19 November, 1596, at Bainton.  
 MARGARET BETHELL, bapt. at Bainton, 12 June, 1592. ELIZABETH, baptized 7 Aug., 1595, at Bainton. JOAN, baptized 20 December, 1597, at Bainton.  
 Mr. CHRISTIAN BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 29 April, 1638.

HUGH BETHELL, baptized 16 November, 1610. WALTER, baptized 9 Jan., 1621.  
 NATHANIEL, baptized 9 December, 1647.  
 THOMAS, born and privately bapt. at Bishop Wilton, 3 April, 1622, and publicly christened at Rise, 12 May, 1622. JOHN, bapt. 16 July, 1623. JANE, baptized 10 November, 1614. MARY, baptized 20 November, 1616.  
 Sir HUGH BE= MARY, daughter of Thomas Michaelburne, of Carlton, and co-heiress to her brother, married at Aldburgh, 14 Jan., 1647. She married, 2ndly, 30 May, 1680, at Rise, to Christopher Hildyard, bd. in Beverley Minster, 3 June, 1687.  
 JOHN BETHELL, of Skirraugh, baptized at Rise, 28 May, 1620, married, 15th, Mary, daughter of Richard Hildyard, Esq., by whom he had issue (and, Christiana.....).  
 2. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, died unmarried.  
 5. ROBERT, died unmarried.  
 4. THOMAS BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 12 May, 1622. ELLEN, bapt. 29 July, 1613, at Cherry Burton, mar. to Christopher Bacon, pberBacon, of Ferryby.  
 ROBERT BETHELL= MARGARET (7 of Beverley, will dated 29 Mar., 1686), steward of the manors of Elmswell and Pattingham, 1654, names his cousin, Richard Bethell, 1685, attorney, buried 14 February, 1688/9, at St. Mary's, Beverley.  
 MARGARET, widow, bd. 17 March, 1695/6.  
 MARMADUKE BETHELL, bd. at Rise, 12 Aug., 1671. ROGER, bd. 31 October, John Bethell = 1660.

WILLIAM BETHELL, born in 1650, and died 25 March, 1685. BOURCHIER, born 18 May, 1652. WALTER, born 21 April, 1653. SLINGSBY, b. 7 May, 1657. NICHOLAS, born 5 September, 1658. HUGH, born 5 Oct., 1659.  
 MARY BETHELL, born 28 March, 1654. ANN, born 6 June, 1655, married, as 1st wife, to Anthony Ivesson, and died 4. 2.  
 BRIGER, born 11 June, 1656. FRANCES, died 5 September, 1662.  
 HUGH BE= MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Dinsway Knt., of Cawick, 17 Septem-ber, 1679. Downe, married 20 September, 1671, at South.  
 ANNE BETHELL, wife of..... Hunter.  
 SARAH (2nd wife), = HUGH (daughter and co-heiress of Wm. Dickson, of Watton, Abbey, Esq., living a widow, 22 December, 1724, buried at Watton, 9 Dec., 1730.  
 MARY BE= MARY (1st wife), dau. of Edward Skinner, Esq., of Thornton Church, co. Linc., married there, 22 September, 1681, in d. child, bd. buried at Rise, 17 May, 1684.  
 JOHNSON BE= RICHARD BETHELL, bapt. 12 May, buried 21 Mar., 1648, at Bishop Burton.  
 RICHARD, of Beverley, married, 1666, had a son, Hugh Bethell, buried at Beverley Minster, 15 April, 1685.

HUGH BETHELL, bapt.= ANNE, only dau. of Sir John Cope, of Bramshill, Bart., ob. 28 February, buried at Rise, 5 March, 1728.  
 WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 7 June, 1666, died inf.  
 ARABELLA, baptized 27 April, 1694, buried 22 May, 1694.  
 ELIZABETH, baptized 19 March, 1694/5, buried at Watton, 13 February, 1726/7.  
 SARAH BETHELL, baptized at St. Helen's, York, 3 November, 1692, and died in London, unmarried.  
 ANNE, baptized 17 June, 1682, buried 20 December, 1692.  
 ARABELLA, baptized 13 May, buried 22 May, 1683.  
 MARY, baptized 30 May, 1683, wife of William Somerville, of Edston, co. Warwick.  
 JOHN BE= CATHERINE JAY, dau. of Darnald, co. Hereford.

RICHARD BETHELL, born 1687, and died = FRANCES, daughter of ..... Bond, of Hereford.

Rev. RICHARD BETHELL, in H.O., rector of St. Peter's, Wallingford, married in 1771, died 12 Jan., 1806. = ANNE, daughter of James Chitherow, of Poston House, co. Middlesex, Esq.

RICHARD BETHELL, of Rise = MARY, 2nd daughter of William Wellbank, of London, Esq., died 4 Oct., 1859, aged 62, bd. 15 October, M.I. at Rise.  
 CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, D.D., in H.O., consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1824, and translated to the see of Exeter, and then to that of Bangor, in 1830. born at Idsworth, died 19 April, 1859, aged 86.  
 GEORGE BETHELL, in = ANN, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Crowle, co. Linc., apothecary, and Ann Froggatt, died 9 Jan., 1852, aged 71.  
 JAMES BETHELL, of Brighton, bd. at Rise, 13 November, 1851, aged 76.  
 ANNE BETHELL, died unmarried.  
 FRANCES, died unmarried.  
 PHILIPPA, died unmarried, 17 November, 1843, aged 67.

WILLIAM FROGGATT BE= ELIZABETH BECKETT, daughter of Edmund Denison, Esq., of Grimthorpe, afterwards Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., married 23 March, 1841, died 26 July, 1870.  
 RICHARD BETHELL, of Exeter College, Oxford, mar., Nov., 1873, Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. John Little, D.D., of Canterbury, New Zealand.  
 1. ANNE SARAH = Rev. WILLIAM M.A., rector of April, 1844.  
 2. MARY BETHELL, married to Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and died 21 Dec., 1861.  
 3. CATHERINE, married to the Rev. G. H. Woods, of Shopwyke, co. Sussex.  
 4. GEORGIANA BETHELL, married to the Rev. Thomas North Williams, rector of Aber, co. Caernarvon.  
 5. FANNY, married to S. Haydon, Esq., of Guildford.  
 6. SUSAN PHILIPPA.

WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 15 October, 1847.  
 GEORGE RICHARD BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 27 June, 1849.  
 3. EDWARD HUGH BETHELL, baptized 5 March, 1854.  
 4. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, baptized 3 April, 1856.  
 5. EDMUND BECKETT BETHELL, baptized 1 January, buried 26 March, 1858.  
 6. ALFRED JAMES BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 1862.  
 1. MARIA BETHELL.  
 2. LUCY BETHELL.  
 3. CHARLOTTE BETHELL.  
 4. ELIZABETH BETHELL.  
 5. ANNE BETHELL, died young.  
 6. CATHERINE BETHELL.



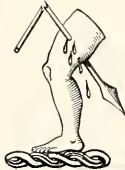




# Pedigree of Bower.

Arms:—Sable, a human leg couped at the thigh, pierced bendwise by a broken spear,

Crest:—A human



**John Bower**, of Bridlington, baptized 18 February, 1570, married 18 May, 1592, buried 16 December, 1611, administration to his widow, 30 April, 1612.

**WILLIAM BOWER**, of Bridlington, merchant, baptized 14 May, 1598; he endowed a school at Bridlington for instructing poor children in the art of carding, knitting, and spinning wool; this endowment is now expended in the education of the poor children of Bridlington. He died at the age of 74, and was buried in the chancel of Bridlington Church, 23 March, 1671-2, possessed of lands at Bridlington, Ringborough, East-Newton, Little Halden, Thorngarth, Aldborough, Burytorpe, &c., together with the lordship of Skelton. Will dated 30 July, 1671, proved at York, 6 May, 1672.

**JOHN BOWER**, of Bridlington, merchant, married in 1652, buried 16 June, 1679, w. d. 30 May, 1676, proved at York, 25 August, 1679. = **CATHERINE**, dau. of ..... **ROGERS** William Bower, of Cloughton, buried 20 May, 1675. **WILLIAM BOWER**, of Bridlington, merchant, married 7 June, 1655 (1st husband), buried 24 June, 1657.

**SARAH** (1st wife), dau. = **WILLIAM BOWER**, = **CATHERINE** (2nd wife), of Jasper Belt, Esq., of Pocklington, son of Sir Robert Belt, of Bossall, Knt., died 23 April, 1620. **WILLIAM BOWER**, of Brndlington, eldest son, born in 1664, married 1st, 19 October, 1676, died 9 May, 1707, aged 53. **CATHERINE** (2nd wife), dau. of Edward Trotter, Esq., of Skelton Castle, by Mary dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart., of Lowther, buried 18 June, 1742. **JOHN BOWER**, = **LYDIA**, 3rd dau. bap. 24 July, 1658, buried 31 May, 1719, will dated 7 April, and proved at York 24 Aug., 1719. **LYDIA**, 3rd dau. of Wm. Skinner, of Hull, Alderman, married 22 October, 1685, buried 2 April, 1729.

**WILLIAM BOWER**, born 9 September, 1677, married, 4 August, 1708, Martha Davis, and died 13 Feb., 1754, buried at St. George Martyr, London. = **LEONARD BOWER**, Esq., of = **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Bridlington, settled at = **Richard Woolfe**, of Pocklington, son of Sir Robert Belt, of Bossall, Knt., died 23 April, 1620. **JOHN BOWER**, ch. inf. 1686. **JASPER BOWER**, died unmarried, 1720. 3. **JANE BOWER**, married, 13 Nov., 1703, to George Harle, of South Shields, gentleman. 1. **SARAH BOWER**, married, 21 January, 1701, to Thomas Goulton, Esq., of Bessingby. 2. **CATHERINE BOWER**, mar., in 1708, to Francis Goulton, Esq., of Hightorn, co. York, who died in 1737. **EDWARD, JOHN**, both d. s. p.

**WILLIAM BOWER**, died 1742, s. p. **MARY BOWER**, died unmarried, 1778. **ELIZABETH BOWER**, d. unmarried, 1791. **SARAH BOWER**, married, 25th April, 1751, to William Vere, Esq., a bencher of the Inner Temple. **WILLIAM BOWER**, baptized 19 Jan., 1724, d. s. p. 2. **JOHN BOWER**, Esq., of Scorton, born 1730, married 10 July, 1759, buried 29 November, 1797, will dated 16 November, 1795, proved at York, 15 February, 1798. = **PHILAELOPHIA**, daughter of George Cuthbertson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, buried 10 September, 1795. 1. **HANNAH**, married, 17 September, 1751, to George Cuthbertson, jun., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. 2. **ELIZABETH**, born 1727, died 1740.

**WILLIAM BOWER**, d. s. p. 1789, aged 27. **JOHN BOWER**, d. s. p. 1781, aged 16. **ROBERT BOWER**, Esq., of Scorton, born February, 1767, succeeded to the Welham estate under the will of his kinsman, Robert Bower, half-brother of his grandfather, Leonard Bower, a major in the East Riding Militia, and a D.L., died 29 April, 1835, buried at Norton. = **ELIZABETH AMY**, only surviving child of John Clubbe, Esq., M.D., of Ipswich, died 17 January, 1802, aged 35, buried at Norton. 1. **PHILAELOPHIA**, daughter, died unmarried. 2. **ELIZABETH**, d. s. p. in 1797. 3. **HARRIOT**, married, 1st. to ..... Maitland, Esq., 2ndly, to Captain Powles, but d. s. p. 4. **SARAH**, married to the Rev. George Maclellan, rector of Stainton-in-Strata, co. York. 5. **MARY**, married to Thomas Booth, Esq., of Killerby near Catterick.

**ROBERT BOWER**, Esq., of Welham, D.L., born 24 April, 1798, mar., 23 June, 1824, died 11 May, 1859, buried at Norton. = **HELEN**, eldest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of Scarborough, near Beverley. **JOHN WILLIAM BOWER**, M.A., in H.O., rector of Barnston, co. York, a = J.P. for the East Riding, born 22 May, 1799, married 3 September, 1828, died 3 April, 1859, aged 59.

**ROBERT HARTLEY BOWER**, = **MARCIA**, 4th dau. Esq., of Welham, co. York, of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart. **J. P.** and **D. L.**, born 8 July, 1832, married 25 August, 1859. **HENRY JOHN POWER**, major, 4th Foot, now chief constable East Riding, co. York, born 14 September, 1834, married, 3 April, 1862, Marcia, daughter of Thomas and Emma Bridge. **GEORGE CUTHBERTSON BOWER**, Captain, H. P., 44th Regiment, born 1 November, 1835. **LEONARD WILLIAM BOWER**, R.N., died at Malta, 12 Feb., 1860, aged 20. **LUCY MARGARET BOWER**, mar., 1861, to Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B. **CHARLOTTE PHILAELOPHIA BOWER**, mar., 15 Nov. 1859, to Digby, 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley, Bart.

**ROBERT LISTER BOWER**, born 12 August, 1860. **TATTON HENRY BOWER**, born 9 January, 1867. **HELEN MATILDA BOWER** and **MAUDE AMELIA BOWER**, twins. **ETHEL AMY BOWER**. **ADA ROSAMOND BOWER**. **MARCIA BLANCHE FLORENCE BOWER**.

# of Welham.

the point downwards to the sinister and gutté de sang, all proper : on a canton argent a castle gules.  
leg, as in the arms.

= JEAN BONFEYLD.

= THOMASINE, daughter of .....  
buried 17 September, 1657, aged 59.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Cloughton, co. = PRISCILLA ..... buried 14 Octo-  
York, gentleman, buried there, 31 ber, 1699, aged 91.  
August, 1698, aged 95.

= PRUDENCE, daughter of Thomas = EDWARD BOWER, of Bridlington, ANNE BOWER, married, 1st SIBELLA, wife of ..... Fell. ELIZABETH, wife of  
Crosby, of Holme-on-Spalding merchant (2nd husband), mar- married 21 October, 1647, to Robert ..... wife of ..... Wilkinson. Robert Knows-  
Moor, co. York, buried 12 Nov- ried 21 October, 1658, buried 9 Prudhome. ley.  
ember, 1657.

EDWARD BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant (2nd husband), mar- ried 21 October, 1658, buried 9 October, 1702.

ANNE BOWER, married, 1st married 21 October, 1647, to Robert Prudhome.

SIBELLA, wife of ..... Fell. .... wife of ..... Wilkinson.

ELIZABETH, wife of Robert Knowsley.

ROBERT, SAMUEL, EDWARD, NICHOLAS.

JANE, wife of Ralph Fell.  
CATHERINE, wife of John Tymperton.  
ELIZABETH, wife of Henry Cowtow.

PRISCILLA, married, 1 August, 1700, to Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Mar- ton, near Bridlington.

THOMASINE BOWER, mar- ried at York, in 1677, to Robert Belt, Esq., of Bos- sail, co. York.

THOMAS BOWER, bap- tized 8 September, 1659, buried 12 January, 1659-60.

PRISCILLA BOWER, bap- tized 20 January, 1660, married, 13 December, 1684, to Robert Squire, Esq., of Ullswell, M.P. for Scarborough.

HENRY BOWER, of York, pur- chased the es- tate of Killenby Hall, near Scar- borough. He d. unmar. in 1770.

GEORGE BOWER, of Bridling- ton, born 17 Aug., 1703, mar. Henrietta, dau. of Samuel Freeman, Esq., of Dublin, and relict of Wm. Hebble- thwaite, Esq., of Bridlington. He died 12 Nov., 1763. She died 17 April, 1753.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Sleights, near Whitby and Welham, born in 1705, mar. Tabitha, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Burdett, Esq., of Sleights, by Idonea, his wife, dau. of Fiennes Twisleton, Esq., of Broughton Castle, Oxon., d. s. p. in 1777, leaving Welham to his kinsman, Robert, grandson of his half-brother, Leonard.

MARY BOWER, mar. 1st, 1 Feb., 1727-8, to Peter Whitton, Esq., Lord Mayor of York in 1728, and 2ndly, in 1742, to George Perrott, Esq., an eminent barrister, after- wards a Baron of the Exchequer.

PRISCILLA SQUIRE, married to Sir Bryan Cooke, of Wheatley, 4th Bart.

3 SARAH, born 1734, mar- ried to Genl. Montgo- mery Agnew, Govern- or of Carlisle.

EDWARD, died 1730.  
JOHN, died 1735, in- fant.

MARGARET (1st wife), dau. = FREEMAN BOWER, Esq., of Kil- lerbly Hall, Bawtry, and Maltby, co. York, J.P. and D.L., born 15 November, 1732, and died 29 July, 1786, buried at Maltby.

MARY (2nd wife), eldest daughter and co- heiress of Nathaniel Pearson, Esq., of Iyers Hill, Darfield, by his wife, Priscilla, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Rayne, Esq., of Iyers Hill, bapt. 13 August, 1747, married 18 January, 1777, died 7 February, 1794, buried at Maltby.

EDWARD TROTTER BOWER, ob. inf., to Dec., 1754.

FREEMAN BOWER, ob. inf., 1777.

HENRY BOWER, Esq., of Tickhill and Doncas- ter, F.S.A., D.L., born 26 October, 1778, died unmarried 25 Feb., 1842, buried at Christ Church, Doncaster.

1. FRANCIS MARY, born 3 Nov., 1779, married at Tickhill, 15 March, 1803, died 24 November, 1854, aged 75, buried at Christ Church, Doncas- ter.

3 = Rev. HENRY WAT- KINS, B.A., vicar of Silkstone, co. York, and Beck- ingham, co. Notts., died 13 December, 1844.

2. HENRIETTA PRIS- CILLA, born 23 Jan., 1784, mar. at Tickhill, 27 Oct., 1800, died 26 Aug., 1832, aged 71, buried at Cheveley, co. Cambridge.

= JAMES JACK- SON, Esq., of Doncas- ter, died 14 March, 1821.

3. CATHERINE VERE BOWER, ob. inf.  
4. ELIZA, ob. inf.  
5. WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, died unmarried, 6 No- vember, 1868.

= EUGENIA, youngest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of Scarborough, near Beverly, died 27 May, 1859.

GEORGE HENRY BOWER, M.A., in H.O., rector of Rossington, co. York, born 12 January, 1802.

ELIZABETH AMY, died unmarried, 19 December, 1866.  
SARAH-ANNE.

JOHN BOWER, born 16 May, 1834.

MARY ELIZABETH BOWER, married, 1st December, 1863, to John Hill, 3rd son of Richard Hill, Esq., of Thornton, co. York.

ELIZABETH MARGARET BOWER, married, 10 August, 1869 (as 2nd wife), to Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York. He died 7 April, 1871, aged 70.

EUGENIA BOWER, married, 8 Octo- ber, 1867, to Arthur Lister-Kaye, Captain, R.A., 3rd son of Sir J. Lister-Kaye, Bart.



to Charles  
, 1833  
ber, 1859,  
co. York,

||  
FRANCES BOYNTON,  
CAROLINE, married, 18 August, 1812, to  
the Rev. William Eaton Moulsey, M.A.,  
vicar of Etwell, co. Derby.

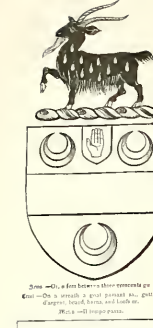
|  
ISABEL BOYNTON, married, 4  
Nov., 1846, to Wormley  
Edward Richardson, of  
Riccall Hall, co. York,  
Esq.

||  
LOUISA BOYNTON, mar., 1st, 10 Oct., 1843, to  
John Rickaby, of Bridlington Quay, co. York  
Esq., and, 2ndly, 3 Dec., 1861, to Richd. Stern  
Carroll, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, Esq.  
JULIA, died 31 July, 1845.



# Pedigree of Boynton, of Barnston, Burton Agnes, Sedbury, and Rawcliffe.

The earlier generations of the Boynton pedigree, which it has been impossible to verify, are as follows:—



Sine vi et sine fraude

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

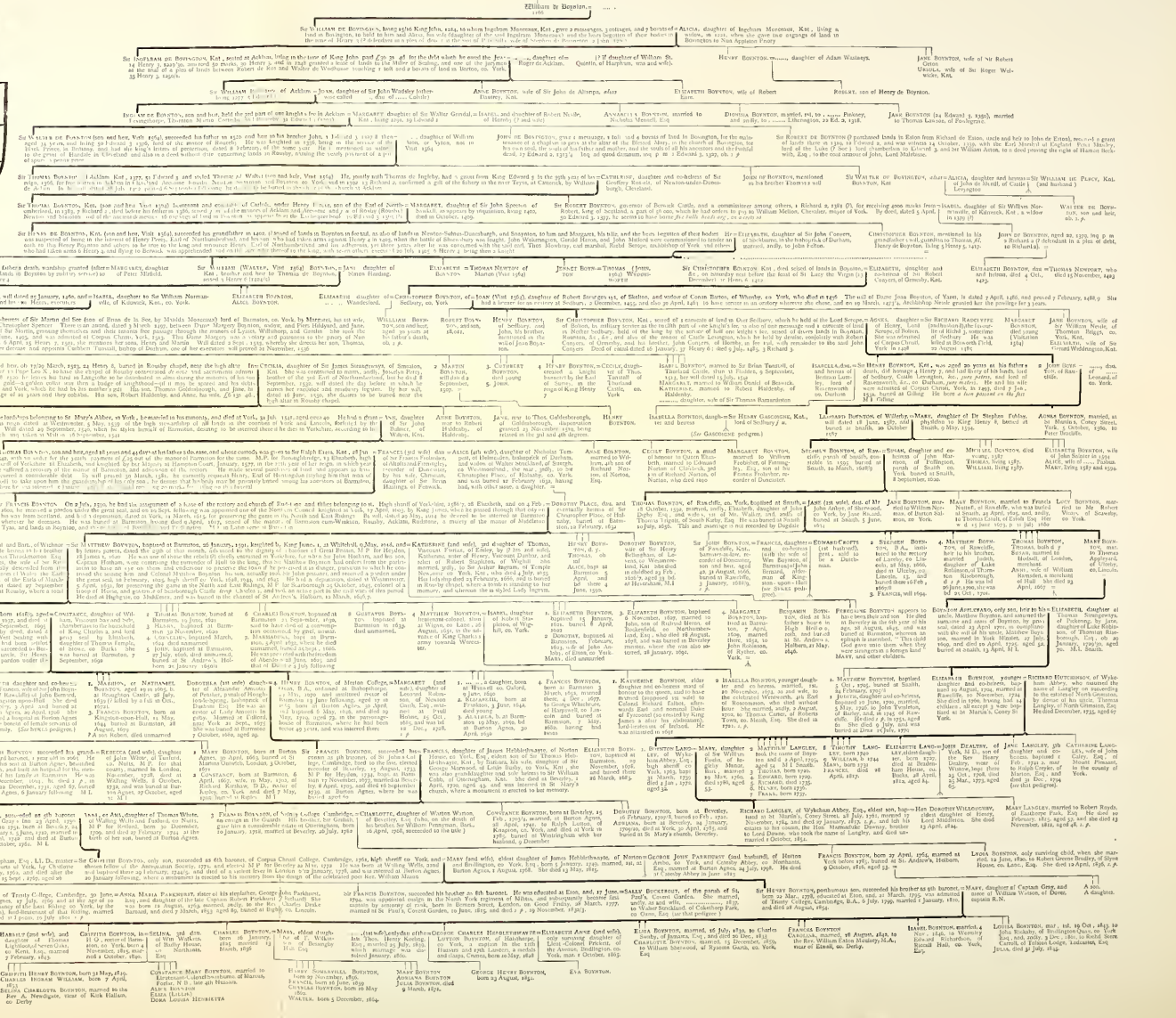
Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.

Coat of arms of the Boynton family, featuring a griffin on a shield with a crown above it, and a scroll below with the motto 'Sine vi et sine fraude'.



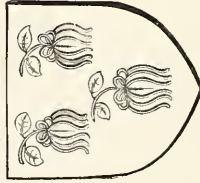








# pedigree of Cadman, of Westbourne House, and Underwood House, Berkshire.



Arms.—Or, three columbine buds vert.  
Crest.—A stork's head royally crowned proper.  
Motto.—*Deus et Patria.*

Charles C. Smith, of Spinkhill Manor. Descended from Geoffrey de Cadman, the lineal descendant of Richard de Cadman, of Conde, in Normandy, died at Spinkhill, 1580, and Dame Cadman, his wife, also died at Spinkhill, in 1593.

CHARLES CADMAN, killed in France, under Lord Willoughby, 1597, unmarried.

BENJAMIN CADMAN, of Spinkhill—DAME ANNA BARKER, daughter of Charles Egerton, of Trostreay Vach, Montmouth, 1607.

BENJAMIN CADMAN, of Spinkhill Manor, born 1620.

BENJAMIN CADMAN, of Spinkhill, born 1572.

SOLMON CADMAN, a royalist, killed during the civil wars, 1653.

DAME SUSANNA CADMAN, of Spinkhill Manor, born 1648, died 1686.

CHARLES CADMAN, only son, born 1650, married his cousin 1679, died 1699; the first whose name is recorded Cadman (1704). Deputy Lieutenant, Herald's College, by Kiplin Brooke, *Herald*, page 251, made before the Fire of London, in 1660.

BENJAMIN CADMAN, of Spinkhill = ANNE BEADMONT, of Leicester-shire, 1714.

EDWARD CADMAN, R.N., born 1683, and died in the West Indies, unmarried.

CHARLES CADMAN = MARGERY, sister of Sir Philip Egerton, of Cheshire, Bart., born 1685.

BENJAMIN CADMAN, born at Spinkhill Manor, 1716; he espoused the cause of Prince Charles Edward, and was with = STEPHEN, daughter of John Heaton, of Fieble Hill, Sheffield, 1745; he retired from Dohy, before the Duke of Cumberland, in 1745. The Prince was secreted four days at Spinkhill. His sword, with other relics, are at Westbourne House, and 1757.

HEATON CADMAN, born at Spinkhill Manor, 14 June, 1720. A winged figure killed at Spinkhill, 29 Feb., 1766.

GEORGE CADMAN, born at Spinkhill, 23 Feb., 1756, and died at Westbourne House, 1844, unmarried.

EDWARD FITZGERALD, of Westbourne House, 1837, unmarried.

ELIZA CADMAN, daughter of Candour of London, married John Fitz-Gerald, of Westbourne House, 1837, unmarried.

CHARLES CADMAN, of Westbourne House, near Sheffield, born 12 January, 1786, married 3 November, 1805, died 19 March, 1834.

THE Hon. MARY GRAYSON, daughter of George, 6th Earl of Newburgh, grandson of the unfortunate Charles Radclyffe, of Dilston Castle, and Charlotte Maria Livingston, Countess of Newburgh in her own right. She represented the only surviving branch of the united families of Radclyffe and Livingstons, every other sprang from the union thereof becoming extinct, and thus was interested in the dignities and estates of the families aforesaid. She was also the last of the line of the Radclyffes, the daughter of the last Radclyffe which Charles Radclyffe died in his hand upon assembly at Westbourne House with other relics 12 December, 1862. The sulphur which Charles Radclyffe died in his hand upon assembly at Westbourne House with other relics.

ELIZA CADMAN, born 1. Decr., 1807, died in infancy.

EDWIN CADMAN, F.S.A., F.G.H.S., of Westbourne House, married 3 April, 1835, died 16 November, 1872.

MARY GRAYSON, daughter of John Grayson, of Glasgow, married Esq., died 2 May, 1870.

HENRY FITZGERALD, of Sheffield, Esq., married 30 December, 1837.

ELLEN FITZGERALD CADMAN, born 4 October, 1814, died 10 February, 1850.

CHARLES HENRY ELIZABETH (1st wife) = JANE (2nd wife) daughter of William Lathimer, of South Anson, co. York, born 1796, died 1859, divorced 1869.

JANE (2nd wife) = WILLIAM EDWIN = JANE (2nd wife) daughter of William Lathimer, of South Anson, co. York, born 1796, died 1859, divorced 1869.

JOHN HEATON = MARY GRAYSON, daughter of E. T. Simpson, of Wakefield, married 2 July, Esq., 1839, married 1865.

CHARLES WILLIAM CADMAN, born 14 October, 1838. HENRY ALFRED, born 10 February, 1840. PETER FRANK, born 20 July, 1848. WALTER EDWIN, born 30 March, 1852. All unmarried.

MARY ENNA CADMAN, born 6 July, 1844. AMELIA, born 20 June, 1846. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born 1 November, 1850. MARIA LOUISA, born 8 July, 1853. All unmarried.

EVELYN RAUCLYFFE CADMAN, born 6 July, 1860.

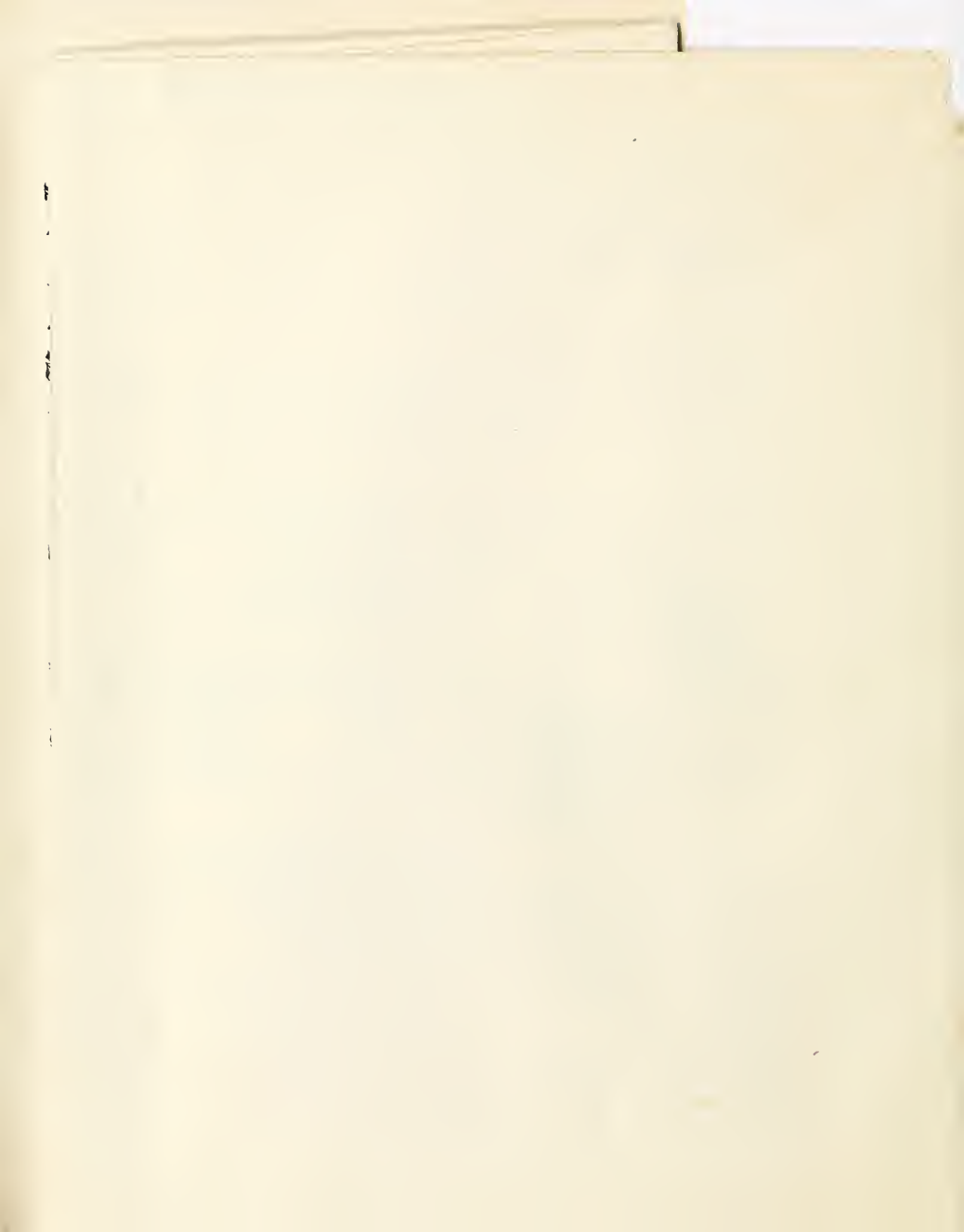
WILLIAM HEATON RADCLIFFE CADMAN, born 31 March, 1874. AMELIA MARY RAUCLYFFE CADMAN, born 12 November, 1874.









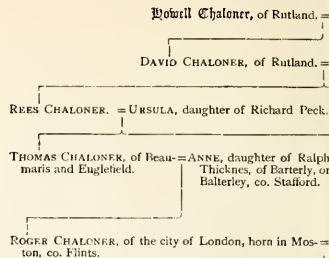




# Pedigree of Chaloner,



Arms.—A cheb. between three churbs' heads or.  
Crest.—A demi sea-wolf rampant or.



Sir THOMAS CHALONER, of London, Knt., excelled as a statesman, soldier, and poet, born in London, circa =  
1515, educated at Oxford and Cambridge; he was introduced at the court of Henry 8, who sent him abroad  
in the retinue of Sir Henry Knevett, as ambassador to the illustrious Charles 5, and he attended that  
monarch in the fatal expedition to Algiers. On his return to England, he was appointed first clerk of the  
Council, and was knighted by Protector Somerset, at Mussetborough Field, 1547, ambassador to Ferdinand 1,  
temp. Q. Eliz., and was accredited to the court of Spain, in 1564, ob. 1565, buried in St. Paul's.

Sir THOMAS CHALONER, of Steeple Claydon, co. Bucks, and of Guisborough, co. York, although inconsiderable as a poet, attained to some eminence as a =  
naturalist. Being young at the time of his father's death, Lord Chancellor Burleigh sent him to St. Paul's School, and afterwards to Oxford, where, like his  
accomplished father, he discovered an extraordinary passion for Latin and English poetry; he was appointed Governor by James 1, and when his royal pupil visited Oxford was honoured with the degree of M.A. He died 18 November, 1615,  
aged 51, and was buried in the chancel of Chiswick church, co. Middlesex.

- |  |  |   |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1. THOS. CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver Street, London, 27 Feb., 1586/7, died young. | 2. Sir WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', baptised at St. Olave, Silver Street, 24 Mar., 1587/8, created a Bart. 20 July, 1620, but died at Seacroonoe, in Turkeys, 5 p., 18 James 1, 1620. | 3. EDWARD CHALONER, D.D., chaplain to Chas. 1, baptised at St. Olave, Silver St., 25 July, 1591, and died at Oxford in 1625, aged 35. | 4. THOMAS CHALONER, baptised at St. Olave, Silver St., 27 June, 1595, died young. | 6. ARTHUR CHALONER, 3rd August, 2 August, 1596, died young. |
|--|--|---|---|---|

Sir EDWARD CHALONER, Knt., only son and heir, aged 41 years, = ANNE, daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldsbys, of Walsridge, co. Bucks, Knt. EDMUND CHALONER, aged 25-8 September, 1666.

- |                                      |  |   |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 2. THOMAS CHALONER, aged 10 in 1666. | 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisborough, Esq., aged 11, 8 September, 1666. | HONORA, eldest daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart. of Ingley Manor, by Catherine, daughter of Sir David Watkins, Knt. | ELIZABETH CHALONER, married to Thomas Saunders, of Gosmont, Esq. He died 5 March, 1695, aged 27. |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|

EDWARD CHALONER, of Gnsborough, ob. 1737. = ANNE, daughter of Sir William Bowes, of Streatham Castle, co. Durham, Knt., by Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Blakiston, Bart., of Gilsbide, co. Durham.  
JOHN CHALONER, living in 1743.  
DAVID CHALONER, THOMAS, HENRY, CHARLES. All died s. p.  
WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., = ANNE, daughter of Queen's College, Cambr., b. 1713, in H.O., born 17 May, 1687, married 5 May, 1724. Bishop Aulsebrook, land, co. Durham.

WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', only son and heir (? if buried = MARY, daughter of James Finny, Esq., of Finnyham, co. Stafford, formerly of the City of St. Maurice, York, 14 July, 1756).

WILLIAM CHALONER, of = EMMA, daughter of Wm. Harvey, of Chigwell, Esq., and sister of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B.  
EDWARD JAMES CHALONER, a surgeon of Lincoln.  
THEOPHANIA BURRIAGE, of Lincoln.  
ANNE CHALONER, married, 12 May, 1761, to Edward Lasselles, created Baron Harewood in 1796.  
MARY CHALONER, married, 11 June, 1763, to General John Hale, Governor of Londonderry, by whom she had 21 children.

- |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |                                     |  |                                    |   |                                      |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| ROBERT CHALONER, of Guisboro', Esq., J.P. and D.L. for co. York, M.P. for York city in 1820, lord mayor in 1817, son and heir, born 23 September, 1776, and died at Leominster, 7 Oct., 1822, buried at Guisboro'. | 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, born 9 May, 1772, died in 1787, unmarried. | 2. THOMAS, R.N., born 4 April, 1773, and died at St. Helena, 17 July, 1796, unmarried. | 3. JOHN, born 19 Dec., 1777, died unmarried, died 27 Nov., 1843. | 4. CHARLES, b. 17 April, 1779, died unmarried. | 5. HENRY CHALONER, A.B. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, vicar of Alms, co. York, 1820-1850, born 22 Oct., 1791, married, but died s. p. in 1850. | 1. EMMA CHALONER, born 8 Aug., 1774, died unmarried. | 2. MARY, born 27 July, 1775, died mmarr. at Lisbon, 18, Feb., 1794. | 5. ISABELLA, born 2 February, 1783. | 6. LOUISA, a twin with Charlotte, born 12 April, 1787. | 8. CAROLINA, born 2 October, 1788. | 3. ANNA MARIA CHALONER, born 22 August, 1780, married to John William Berbell, Esq., and died 7 Dec., 1861. | 4. ELIZABETH, born 23 January, 1792. | 7. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, a twin with Louisa, born 12 April, 1787, married to Thomas Barton Bowen, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency. | 9. WILLIAMINA, born 6 November, 1793 (post.), married to Alexander Wynch, Esq. |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|

WILLIAM CHALONER, eldest son, lost at sea in going to join his regiment at Halifax, Nova Scotia, ship and crew never heard of.  
ROBERT CHALONER, = LAURA MARY (1st wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Entler, of Ballin Temple, co. Carlow, Bart.  
THOMAS CHALONER, of Guisboro', co. York, Esq., J.P. and D.L., Admiral R.N., b. 6 Feb., 1815, married, undy, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1 Oct., 1859, Amelia, daughter of John W. Dick, of Chandos Street, London.  
MARGARET BRUCE CHALONER, mar., 8 June, 1829, to Wm. Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, of Hume Wood, co. Wicklow, Esq.  
EMMA, married to George Serjeantson, of Camplhill, co. York.  
CHARLOTTE.



# of Gainsboro.

= ALICE, daughter of Rhys ap David, ap Kendrick, of Whilper.

= ROSE, daughter and heiress of Ithell Anwell, ap Davs, ap Iwell, living 1410.

WILLIAM CHALONER, HENRY. Sir RAUF CHALONER, a priest. ROGER CHALONER.

1. DAVID CHALONER. = MARGERY CHALONER, married to Robert Thickness, of Beaumans.

d quo CHALONER, of Denbigh and Lloran, see Harl. MSS., 6070, p. 307.

= MARGARET, daughter of Richard Middleton, derived from Riald Valld, Lord of .....

= ETHELRED (1st wife), daughter of Edward Frodsham, of Elton, = ..... (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Cotton, of Cambridge.

= ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of William Fleetwood, serjeant-at-law and recorder of London. She died 22 June, 1603, aged 35. = JUDITH (2nd wife), daughter of William Blant, of London, Esq., and widow of John Gregory, of Hull, ma. at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, to July, 1604, as "Mrs. Judith Gregory, widow." Died 30 June, 1615, aged 36.

7. JAMES CHALONER, = URSULA, sister of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, co. York. He died in 1659. She was buried at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 10 May, 1650.

1. ELIZABETH CHALONER, baptized at St. Olive, Silver Street, 15 June, 1589, d. y.

2. MARY CHALONER, married to Sir Edward Fisher, Knt.

3. ELIZABETH CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olive, Silver St., 17 Mar., 1599/1600.

4. DOROTHY.

HENRY CHALONER, CHARLES, FREDERICK, ARTHUR.

ANNE CHALONER, KATHERINE, FRANCES, married to Sir Wm. Fairfax, of Steeton, Knt.

JAMES CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 19 April, 1647.

URSULA CHALONER, baptized at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 14 October, 1643.

MARIANA CHALONER, wife of Richard Bratway, of Warcop, co. Westmoreland.

JENNETA CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 15 August, 1644.

VERIANA CHALONER.

ANNE CHALONER, aged 12 in 1666, married at York Minster, 5 June, 1668, to John Baines, of Tenerife, merchant, and son of Adam Baines, Esq., M.P. for Leeds.

MARY CHALONER, aged 9 in 1666, married to William Beckwith, of Thurocroft, Esq., and died 4 December, 1702, buried at Laughton, having had 11 children.

DOROTHY CHALONER, aged 8 in 1666, married to Ellis Cooper, Esq.

CATHARINE CHALONER, married to G. Melthorpe, of York, Esq.

HONORA CHALONER, married to the Rev. Thomas Lamplugh, canon residentiary of York, died 6, and buried in York Minster 11, Jan., 1778, aged 82. He died 21, and buried in York Minster 25 July, 1747, his will dated 24 June, 1744, and proved 9 Feb., 1747/8.

CORNELIA CHALONER, married, at St. Olive, York, 4 May, 1732, to Richard, son of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., page of honour to James 2.

ANNE CHALONER, MARY, ELIZABETH, JANE. All died young.

EDWARD CHALONER, died i. p.

ROBERT CHALONER, of Bishop Auckland, Esq., born 1 February, 1729, married at York, 12 September, 1763. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., born 27 February, 1711.

ELIZABETH CHALONER, died unmarried 17, and buried in York Minster 22 Dec., 1795, aged 52, admin. 10 April, 1799.

JANE, married to Sir Henry Wilson, Knt. (?)

JOHN CHALONER, M.A., Christ Church, Oxon, 1750, in H.O., rector of Newton Kyme, co. York, 1815-1830, formerly of Wicksworth, b. 3 June, 1765, married 12 November, 1798, and died 4 Nov., 1830, M.I.

AUGUSTA ANNE, youngest daughter of Robert Sutton, of Scotton, co. Notts (and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Sutton), and widow of Edward Emsall Vayssour, of Weston, Esq. She died at Worsbora' Hall, near Barnsley, 3 February, 1850.

2. CHARLES CHALONER, died at Snaith.

DOROTHY CHALONER, born 25 May, 1766, married to Robt. Greenville, rector of Bonsall and Winston, co. Derby.

Eldest son died a schoolboy.

EDWARD CHALONER, a captain in the army, married, and died in 1807 of the wounds received at the storming of Mome Fortuo, St. Lucia, buried at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 4 July, 1807.

THEOPHANIA CHALONER, eldest daughter, born 23 Jan., 1779, married at Sherburn, 12 August, 1799, to Thomas Lodington Fairfax, who died 1 July, 1840. She died 9 June, 1859, buried at Newton Kyme.

2. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, died unmarried.

3. LOUISA, married to the Rev. Benjamin Eamson, vicar of Cokingham.

4. ALBINA CHALONER, buried in York Minster, 30 May, 1836, will dated 12 Nov., 1830, and proved 11 February, 1837. She was the last person buried in York Minster.

JOHN WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., of Magdalen College, Camb., in H.O., rector of Newton Kyme, co. York, 1851-74, born 1 Sept., 1811, married, 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of Joseph Harrison, of Orgrave, co. York, Esq.

MARCELLA LOUISA (1st wife), 2nd dau. of Charles Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq. She d. 22 Nov., 1865.

AUGUSTA MARCIA CHALONER, only daughter, born 23 May, 1809, mar., 26 Nov., 1831, to Wm. Bennet Martin, of Thurgarton Priory, co. Notts, Esq., and died 19 July, 1859 (see EDMUNDS pedigree).

CHARLES WILLIAM CHALONER, born 15 October, 1840.

JOHN ESKINE CHALONER, born 12 February, 1842.

ROBERT THOMAS CHALONER, born 12 September, 1843.

HENRY EDWARD CHALONER, born 18 September, 1845.







c. daughter of Ralph Grey,  
 Lebec, Esq., and has a son,  
 Grey Chapman, born 1872,  
 2nd son, born at Brighton,  
 1874.  
 born 30 March, 1847.  
 ERIC STOVIN CHAPMAN,  
 1st Royal N.B. Fusiliers,  
 1849.  
 married, 21 October,  
 1863, Miss Henry Fox, Esq.,  
 of co. Somerset, and  
 has 4 children.  
 THE  
 1866, married, 17 October,  
 of Cecil Bosanquet,  
 of co. Beds, and  
 has 5 children.  
 HENRY  
 married, 30  
 Henry Haslope,  
 Nias Bagnall, of  
 20<sup>th</sup> Herts, Esq.,  
 1871, born 16

4. ISAI JOSEPH GURNEY CHAPMAN,  
 RET C born 24 May, 1842, and died 22  
 23 Ma January, 1843.  
 9 Aug

ALEXANDER CHAPMAN, born  
 MAN, 30 September, 1846, and died 14  
 1806, March, 1848.  
 1822.

ARTHUR WAKEFIELD CHAP-  
 MAN, born 8 August, 1850.

6. MA REGINALD CORRIE CHAPMAN,  
 married born 23 February, 1851.  
 John

CECHL MAURICE CHAPMAN,  
 born 24 June, 1852.

HUGH BOSWELL CHAPMAN,  
 born 5 November, 1853.

EMILY FRISCILLA REBECCA,  
 mar., 3 August, 1871, to Philip  
 Conway Story, captain in the  
 Cameronians.

GETRUDE HANNAH, born 1844,  
 died 1854.  
 HELEN JESSIE.

25 January, 1842, married, 30 January, 1863,  
 Ada Maria, dau. of the late Sir H. Fletcher, Bart.

1. HORACE ARTHUR BRUCE CHAPMAN, born  
 29 September, 1866.  
 1. HELEN MARY, 2. FLORENCE MARIA,  
 and 3. ADELAIDE MABEL.

7. SPENCER CHAPMAN, of Roehampton, co.  
 Surrey, R.N., served through the China war in  
 H.M.S. *Porpoise*, retired 1861, born 31 March,  
 1843, married, 26 August, 1865, Ellinor Sydney,  
 dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.

1. FITZROY KEITH CHAPMAN, b. 13 May, 1871.  
 1. SYDNEY KATHARINE.  
 2. HELENE ADELINE BLANCHE.  
 3. ELLINOR AUDREY.

1. ELLA MARIA CHAPMAN, married, 1 March,  
 1856, to Sir George Hector Leith, Bart., and  
 died to February, 1857.

2. EUGENIA SUSANNAH CHAPMAN, married, 20  
 April, 1865, to George Henry, son of Sir Charles  
 Augustus FitzRoy. He died 1868.

3. ADELINE, married, 23 April, 1867, to A thu  
 Edward Guest, Esq., M.P., son of Sir J. G. G.  
 John Guest, Bart.

A





# Chapman. of Whitby Strand.

descendant from Lord, Earl of Merca, and grandson of William Temple, Esq., of Merca, daughter of William Josiah Bell, Esq., and daughter and heiress of the manor of Stowe, co. Bucks, 1750.

St. Thomas Temple, Bart. married Lady, daughter of Miles Saurin, of The Latimers, co. Bucks. "Worth's Temple" states that Lady Temple died in 1700, and was buried in the church of St. Thomas, near the manor of Stowe, co. Bucks, 1737, buried at Dorset.

Col. Colles, Cambridge, secretary to Sir Philip Sidney (who resided in his manor 1650), and afterwards=MARSHA, daughter of ..... Huntington, Colles, Dublin, 1660, afterwards knighted, made a master in Chancery, and died 13 January, 1667/8.

Thomas Temple, D.D., Trinity College, Dublin, born 13 April, 1654. B.D. Lincoln College, Oxford D. Doctor of Divinity, co. Worcester, in 1700, died 17th year of August, 1741. He was one of the Assembly of Divines, and frequently presided before the Long Parliament.

Yarmouth, Sheriff Hutton, and Haggitt House, co. York, married at Nottingham, 1655, and died 23 January, 1750/1, buried at Whitby. He adhered to the royal=ELIZABETH, a free and licensed gentleman, who, a Decree, 1704.

Whitby, born 19 April=MARY TEMPLE (2nd wife), daughter and died 18th February, 1720, aged 74.

1. JEMMY CHAPMAN, born 30 Nov. 1706, died 7 December, 1724/5, A. P. 17.

2. AARON CHAPMAN, born 21 May, 1714, died 1728.

3. JEREMY CHAPMAN, born 10th July, 1717, died 13 Aug. 1720.

4. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

5. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

6. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

7. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

8. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

9. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

10. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

11. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

12. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

13. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

14. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

15. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

16. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

17. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

18. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

19. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

20. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

21. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

22. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

23. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

24. JAMES CHAPMAN, born 17th Feb. 1720, aged 75.

ANTHONY TEMPLE, ..... du of ..... Bagnard.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

ARIEL CHAPMAN, born 18th Feb. 1728, married 3 Sept. 1750, to Susan Cookson, Esq., 1725, married 17th Feb. 1750.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of John Willm, Esq., 1727, b. 22, and died 8 Nov. 1735, b. 1735.

1. MARY CHAPMAN, married to Henry Barker.

2. MARGARET CHAPMAN, married 1st, to William Child, and 2nd, to John Child, (see Child's History of Family of Child).

3. JANE CHAPMAN, married to John Hill.

4. WILLIAM TEMPLE, born 1 January, 1767, died 1770.

5. BARTHOLOMEW TEMPLE, married, and died at Whitby.

6. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, of Mary (2nd wife) daughter of Matthew Storr, and Robert of Thomas Rickson.

EMMA CHAPMAN, only daughter, born 20 June, 1688, married to Robert Hutchinson, and died 12 August, 1750, leaving 4 sons, died young.

1. MARY CHAPMAN, born 18th March, 1750, to John Willm, Esq., and died 12 August, 1750.

2. JANE CHAPMAN, born 18th March, 1750, to John Willm, Esq., and died 12 August, 1750.

3. MARY CHAPMAN, born 18th March, 1750, to John Willm, Esq., and died 12 August, 1750.

4. HANNAH, married 7 July, 1750, to Bartolomew, son of Henry and Elizabeth Child, and died 1757.

1. JAMES CHAPMAN, D. D., born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

2. JANE CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

3. MARY CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

4. HANNAH, married 7 July, 1750, to Bartolomew, son of Henry and Elizabeth Child, and died 1757.

1. JAMES CHAPMAN, D. D., born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

2. JANE CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

3. MARY CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

4. HANNAH, married 7 July, 1750, to Bartolomew, son of Henry and Elizabeth Child, and died 1757.

1. JAMES CHAPMAN, D. D., born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

2. JANE CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

3. MARY CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

4. HANNAH, married 7 July, 1750, to Bartolomew, son of Henry and Elizabeth Child, and died 1757.

1. JAMES CHAPMAN, D. D., born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

2. JANE CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

3. MARY CHAPMAN, born 1750, married 1750, died 1750.

4. HANNAH, married 7 July, 1750, to Bartolomew, son of Henry and Elizabeth Child, and died 1757.



# Pedigree of Champley, of Scarborough.

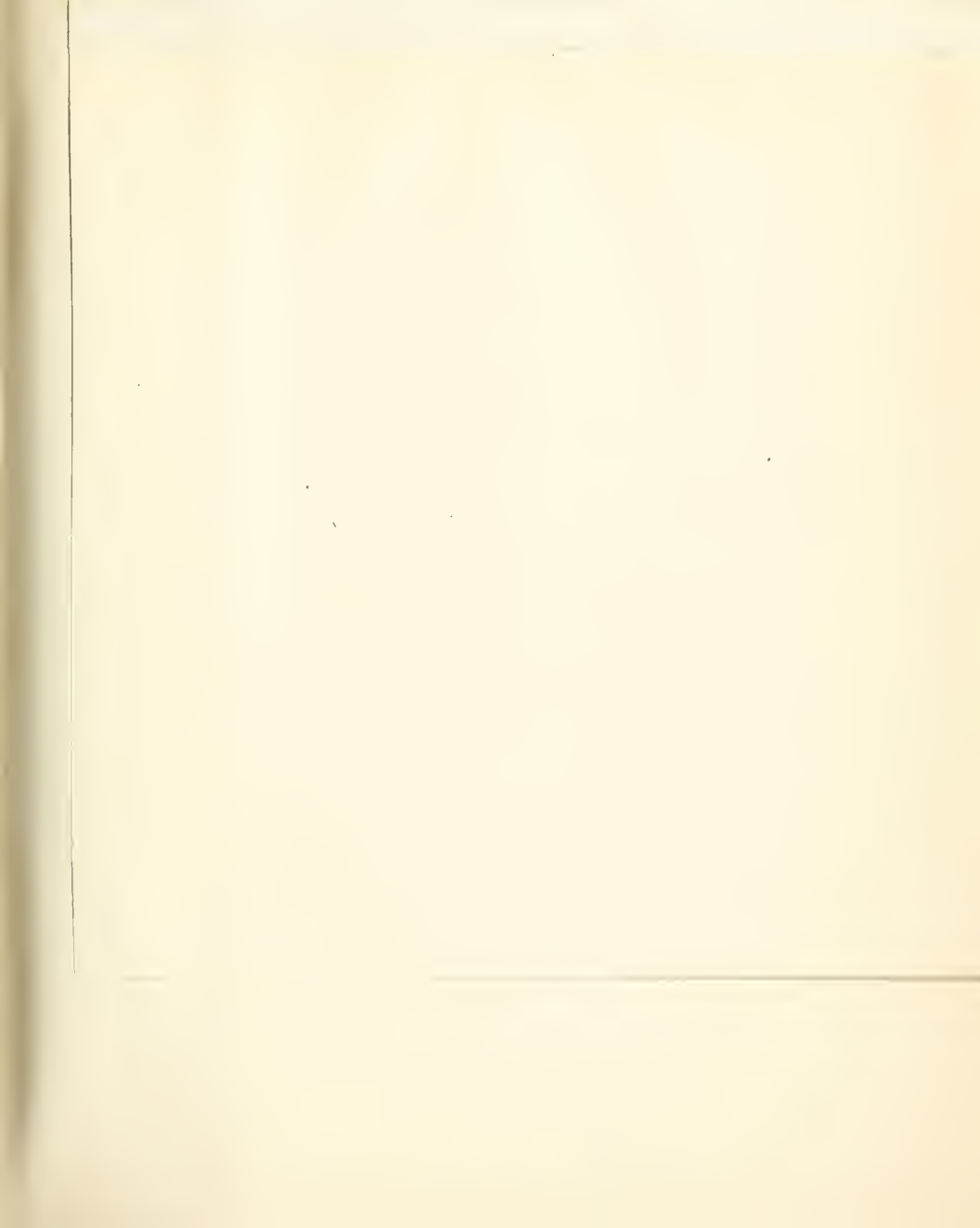
10

11









# Pedigree of Chaytor, of Croft Hall.

John Chaytor, merchant adventurer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. =

CHRISTOPHER CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., youngest son, but eventually heir to his father, born at Newcastle in 1494. = ELIZABETH, sole daughter and heiress of William Clervaux, surveyor-general for Queen Elizabeth of Durham and Northumberland in 1575, registrar of the Consistory Court of Durham, justice of the peace, died 17 April, 1592, aged 98.

ANTHONY CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., son and heir, aged 26 in 1575, married, 1st (marriage settlement dated 27 February, 1578/3), Margaret, daughter of John William, of Cliffe, Esq. She died s. p. He died 13, and was buried 14 May, 1612, at Croft.

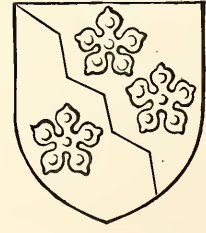
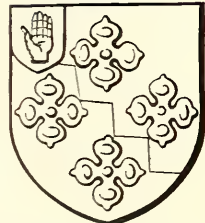
MARGARET (2nd wife), daughter of Wm. Thorne-ton, Esq., of East Newton, Esq., marriage settlement 24 May, 1591, died 4 Sept., 1613.

HUGH CHAYTOR, of London, gent., 2<sup>d</sup> quire to Q. Eliz., 2<sup>d</sup> died unmarried, 10 January, 1593, at London.  
CHRISTOPHER, died s. p., buried at St. Oswald, Durham, 8 January, 1632.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., by gift of his father, born 1554, succeeded his father as surveyor-general of Durham and Northumberland under Elizabeth and James, registrar of the Consistory Court. He married, 1st, Eleanor, dau. of ..... Thornhill (? Thornton), of East Newton, in Rydale, co. York. She d. s. p., bd. at St. Oswald, 22 July, 1603. He July, 1618, will dated 6 July, 1614.

JANE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella, Bart., by Isabella Lamblton. She died an aged widow in August, 1666, buried 1 September, at St. Oswald.  
MARGARET CHAYTOR, married to Thomas Backesworth, of Thormanby. JANE, mar., 1st, before 1575, to Ralph Willey, of Houghton-le-Side, co. Palatine, and, 2ndly, to William Frankland, of the same place, and, 3rdly, before 1614, to Richard, a younger son of Ralph Tancred, of Arden.

ELIZABETH CHAYTOR married to ..... Staveley before 1592. BEATRIX (? mar. to Robert Whitfield,) HELEN, unmarried 1592.



Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Knt., born at Croft, 2 August, 1592, married, 9 June, 1614, Frances, daughter of Sir James Bellingham, of Helsington and Levens, co. Westmoreland, Knt., by Agnes, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen. She was buried at Croft, 19 November, 1669. He died 30 March, 1649, bd. 1 April, at Croft. =

RICHARD CHAYTOR, living 1617, died s. p. (buried 12 May, 1620, Consey St., York.)

ISABEL CHAYTOR, married, at Croft (marriage settlement, 18 March before), 13 April, 1613, to Christopher Richmond, of High Head Castle, co. Cumberland, and died s. p., 10 Dec., 1613. MARGARET, married to Ralph Hutton, Esq. He died 1638/9. MARY, married to Charles Hutton, of Bewcastle, Tweed, Esq., died 1638.

HENRY CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., buried 1 May, 1629, aged 20, unmarried, at St. Oswald.  
THOMAS, born 6 June, 1615, buried 27 June, 1631, at St. Oswald.  
GEORGE, born 26 August, 1616, buried 28 November, 1678, at Haughton-le-Skerne, s. p.  
ROBERT, died s. p., buried 6 June, 1639, at St. Oswald.

NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, of ANN, daughter and co-heiress (with her sister, Margaret, wife of John Killinghall, Esq.) of William Lamblton, of Houghton-le-Field, co. Palatine, Esq., married, 19 January, 1655, and suffered severely for his loyalty, baptized 6 December, 1608, married 19 January, 1655, and died 10 February, 1655, will dated 8 February, 1655.

JERONIMA CHAYTOR, married to Thomas Swinburne, of Barn-ton-le-Field, co. Palatine, Esq., 2nd wife, to James Richard Barnes, Bishop of Durham, and daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. John Barnes, L.L.D., rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, born 22 July, 1584, at Haughton-le-Skerne, and buried there 2 August, 1664.

TROTH CHAYTOR, born at Buttery, 20, and baptized at Croxdale, 25 May, 1622, and buried 27 February, 1631, aged 19, at St. Oswald.

MARGARET, married to Ralph Bates, of Halliwell, co. Northumberland, Esq. MARY, born at Buttery, 28 July, and baptized at Croxdale, 3 August, 1623, buried 8 September, 1631, aged 18.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 February, 1616, baptized at Levens, co. Westmoreland, married Mary; dau. of Thomas Lewis, of Marr, co. York, Esq., of the Ledstone family, settlement after marriage, 5 May, 1635, dead before 27 July, 1638. He died 25 March, 1641, buried at Croft 29.

Colonel HENRY CHAYTOR, of Croft, born there, and baptized June, 1617. He married Margaret, daughter of Arthur Helburne, Esq., and widow of Robert Dodsworth, of Barton. She died 24 February, 1793, aged 106, buried 26 February, will dated 25 September, 1703. He was buried 20 October, 1664, will dated 20 January, 1663.

AGNES CHAYTOR, born 27 April, 1615, married, 1st, to Nicholas Foster, of Bamforth, and 2ndly, to Mr. Dawson, of Ripon, and a 3rdly (as and wife), to Sir Francis Liddell, Knt.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, and son, = PERGRINA, daughter of Sir Joseph Cradock, Temple 1671, born 24 July, baptized 5 August, 1639, created a baronet 28 June, 1671, appointed colonel of the Richmondshire regiment of militia in 1689 by Thomas, Lord Fauconberg. He succeeded to all the loyalty and misfortunes of his family, and to the estate of Croft on the extinction of the main line in the male blood, alienated the whole of the Chaytor estates, under a private act of 1695, for payment of debts, and for making provision for younger children, but even these being insufficient, he was committed to the Fleet, where he lived 17 years. He was buried in St. Bride's, London, 7 January, 1720/1, aged 89.

HENRY CHAYTOR, Esq., of Hurworth, Esq., of the Middle Temple 1671, born 2 May, 1648, married Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Marley, of Ingletton, co. Palatine, chnt, bpt. 27 May, 1650, died at Rotterdam, 4 May, 1678, 1719. ||

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born on Good Friday, 23 May, 1637, half the manor of Great Sinton, which he purchased from the Killinghall family, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 July, 1714. She died 1725, will dated 12 March, 1715. ISABEL, baptized at Haughton, 9 November, 1640, buried 13 August, 1643, ob. inf. JERONIMA, ob. inf., buried at Haughton, 1643/4.

ANNE CHAYTOR, born 10 Jan., 1666, mar. to Thomas Cogle, Esq., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Blackburn, co. Lancaster. He died seized of half the manor of Great Sinton, which he purchased from the Killinghall family, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 July, 1714. She died 1725, will dated 12 March, 1715. ISABEL, baptized at Haughton, 9 November, 1640, buried 13 August, 1643, ob. inf. JERONIMA, ob. inf., buried at Haughton, 1643/4.

WALTER, of Croft, merchant, bpt. 27 May, 1650, died at Rotterdam, 4 May, 1678, unmar., 1678.

Asus—Party per bend indented arg and azure, three cinquefoils counterchanged.

Ornat—On a torse arg. and az. a buck's head bezelny of the same, and thereon horned, videlicet, the dexter horn arg. and the sinister az.

JOHN CHAYTOR, Esq., of = ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Davison, of Blakston, co. Palatine, settlement after marriage, 26 Sept., 1639. She married, 2ndly, to the Hon. Nicholas Fairfax, of Walton. THOMAS CHAYTOR, ob. inf. January, 1660, aged 14. A daughter, ob. inf.

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 26 June, baptized 5 July, 1681, buried 1 June, 1689. JOSEPH CHAYTOR, born 5, baptized 15 August, 1682, and buried 11 March, 1682/3.

HENRY CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 5 April, baptized 2 May, 1686. Major in the army, served in the campaign under the great Marlborough, and died at York, 17 October, 1717, buried at Croft.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born 24 June, bpt. 23 July, 1688, of Trinity Hill, Cambridge, served under the Duke of Marlborough, s. p., s. p. CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 2, baptized 23 April, 1690, buried 29 May, 1693.

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 8 January, baptized 11 February, 1691, buried 19 May, 1692. NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, born 3, baptized 8 March, 1695/6, buried April, 1697. CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 2, baptized 23 January, 1715/6.

JANE CHAYTOR, buried 11 July, 1677. ANNE, born at Croft, 11, baptized 24 January, 1676/7, died unmarried, 15 May, 1708, aged 31. PERGRINA, born 21 April, baptized 15 May, 1684, and buried 6 June, 1687, aged 3.

JANE, born 22 August, baptized 21 September, and buried 2 October, 1695, ob. inf. PERGRINA.

HENRY CHAYTOR, = JANE, only daughter and eventually sole heiress of Matthew Smales, Esq., of Gilling, co. York, by Alice Alderson, his 1st wife, died at Croft, 24 May, 1760, aged 53; buried 27th.

ISABELLA, only daughter, married to Samuel Hobbins, Esq., of London, died s. p., buried at Croft.





WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Esq., of Croft and Wensleydale, M.P. for Hedon, barrister-at-law, recorder of Richmond, deputy-lieutenant and J.P. for the North Riding, born at Gilling, 11 Jan. 1723, and died 15 May, 1819, aged 87.

JANE LEE, of Appleby. She died 20 January, 1825.

3. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 22 August, 1736, ob. inf.

4. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, an ensign in the 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Croft, 21 April, 1742, died unmarried, 23 October, 1762, of a fever at his camp in Germany.

1. JANE CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 21 March, 1737, married there, in 1754, to John Trotter, Esq., M.D., of Darlington. He died 8 February, 1784, aged 53. = A

2. ALICE MARY, born at Croft, 4 August, 1744, married, at Croft, to Caleb Readshaw, who subsequently assumed the additional surname of Morley. He died in 1797. She died leaving issue, 5 July, 1833 (see MORLEY pedigree).

BETTY (1st wife), daughter and = Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, LL.D., = ANN (2nd wife), daughter of Charles Robinson, Esq., of Appleby (and sister of Admiral Hugh Robinson, R.N., of York, and John Robinson, Esq., M.P. for co. Westmoreland, 1764-74, and 12 years secretary to the Treasury, M.P. for Harwich, 1774-1802), born 8 April, 1738, married there, 5 February, 1765, and died at the same place, 16 June, 1790, buried in Croft church.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Witton Castle and Croft, born 29 April, 1771, created a baronet 30 September, 1831, M.P. for Sunderland, in the first Reform parliament, J.P. for co. Durham and North Riding of York. He built Clervaux Castle, married 15 August, 1803, and died 28 January, 1847, buried in his mortuary chapel in Croft church.

ISABELLA, younger dau. and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, married, at Stratton, near Har- tepool, Aug., 1803, and died 23 December, 1847, aged 73.

3. JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, Esq., of Spennithorne Hall, co. York, J.P., born 9 June, 1782, mar., 16 January, 1810, Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, and died 25 December, 1839, =

2. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, d. 1825.

1. JANE, died unmarried 1811.

2. MARY, born 1772, died unmarried, 18 December, 1854.

3. CHARLOTTE, died unmarried 1792.

4. ELIZABETH, mar., 12 Dec., 1804, to Timothy Hutton, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Marske Hall, co. York, and died s. p.

5. HARRIET, died unmar. 1798.

BETTY CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 23 July, 1763, married to George Pearson, of Harperley Park, co. Pal., and had an only daughter, Elizabeth Jane, who married to George Hutton Wilkinson, Esq., recorder of Newcastle. = A

HENRY CHAYTOR, Esq., a lieutenant-colonel 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Kirby Stephen, 12 November, 1765, mar., 1 February, 1797, Jane, daughter of William Marriott, Esq. She died 21 August, 1809, buried at Menis, co. Salop. He died to May, 1824, =

2. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 30 August, died 15 September, 1770, ob. inf.

3. CHARLES, born 11 January, 1776, died 11 August, 1816, unmarried.

1. HARRIET JANE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 29 February, 1767, died 12 December, 1825, aged 58, unmar.

2. ANNE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 13 April, 1768, died 30 Mar., 1830, aged 62, unmarried.

3. MARY, born 20 Sept., 1769, died 21 Dec., 1830, aged 61, unmar.

4. ISABELLA CHAYTOR, born 1 Aug., 1771, died 12 Oct., 1843, aged 72, unmar.

5. JULIANA, born at Kirby Stephen, 6 August, 1773, died 1 November, 1849, aged 76, unmar.

6. CHARLOTTE, born 6 September, died 3 December, 1774.

7. HARRIET, born 5 Dec., 1778, died 16 January, 1841, aged 63, unmar.

8. MARIA, born, baptized, and died 6 July, 1782.

Sir WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER = MARY (2nd wife), 4th daughter of John Whitney Smith of North- alerton, married 16 March, 1852.

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 September, 1806, married, 30 Jan., 1834, Lydia Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq., of New Grove, co. Middlesex. =

MATTHEW HOTTON CHAYTOR, of London, Esq., born 31 Dec., 1809, married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., J.P. =

HENRY CHAYTOR, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, Esq., born 14 September, 1812, married, 17 August, 1836, Caroline Mary Anne, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. Baker, R.N., and relict of ..... Seymour.

NICHOLAS SMYTH CHAYTOR, died young.

1. MARY ANNE, d. y.

2. ISABELLA, born 11 April, 1810, married to Thomas Drewett Brown, of Jarbella Row, co. Palatine, Esq.

3. JANE, born 23 Dec., 1813.

4. HARRIET, born 14 July, 1815.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CARTER CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Esq., J.P. and D.L., born 1 February, 1814, mar. 1 November, 1839, Arabella Sophia, youngest daughter of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, co. York, Esq., and died 13 December, 1865. =

2. MATTHEW JOHN CARTER CHAYTOR, d. y.

1. CHARLOTTE, married to Alfred Horatio Darley, Esq.

2. ANNE, mar. to Alexander John Ellis, of Brooklands, co. Hunts, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., &c.

3. ELIZABETH CHAYTOR, married to Alfred Horatio Darley, Esq.

4. MARY, married to Willoughby Wood, Esq., of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln.

JOHN CHAYTOR, colonel R.E., born 28 January, 1802, married, 8 Sept., 1836, Annie Martha, only daughter of Thomas Greatorex, of London, Esq. She died 20 July, 1861. He died 8 Feb., 1862, buried in Durham Cathedral. =

1. Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, of Sunderland Bridge, co. Durham, born 16 January, 1799, married, 22 May, 1845, Sarah, daughter of John and Alice Stamper, of Great Aycliffe, near Darlington, and died 25 February, 1873, s. p. She died in 1872.

2. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAYTOR, of Durham, born 23 March, 1800, died unmarried, buried in Durham Cathedral, 8 July, 1858.

4. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS CHAYTOR, Esq., M.D., born 12 May, 1806, ob. 1 June, 1844, unmar.

1. ANN JANE, buried 20 June, 1853, unmar., aged 55.

2. MARY, died unmarried, 13 August, 1834, aged 30, M.I.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, succeeded as 3rd Bart., born 10 September, 1837, mar., 25 Aug., 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel and the Hon. Mrs. Stranrazer, of Spennithorne, co. York. =

RICHARD CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 25 May, 1853.

ALBERT WHITE- NEY, born 25 Nov., 1854.

REGINALD CLERVAUX, born 6 Oct., 1857.

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, now living in New Zealand, formerly captain Forfar and Kincardine Militia Artillery, born 28 July, 1836, married, 30 January, 1867, Emma, daughter of the late Edward Fearon, Esq., of Northwood, Motucka, Nelson, New Zealand. =

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 19 April, 1838, died 28 April, 1851.

EDWARD, born 30 December, 1840, died 25 Dec., 1863.

ARTHUR CHAYTOR, living in New Zealand, born 27 July, 1843, married, 9 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth G. Burrell, of Motucka. =

HENRY CHAYTOR, born 7 Dec., 1835, d. 31 Dec., 1847.

BRIAN TUNSTALL, born July, 1847.

CHARLES, born 16 Apr., 1849.

FRANCIS, born 20 March, 1851, died 5 Jan., 1858.

LAWRENCE, born 3 Jan., 1857.

FANNY, born 6 Nov., 1834, living unmar.

EMILY, born 3 May, 1853.

HUTTON CLAUD CHAYTOR, born 11 August, 1839, died 22 September following.

D'ARCY, born 28 Aug., 1840, living unmar.

HUGH, born 4 April, 1844.

ALFREO, born 7 August, 1843, died 21 April, 1864.

CLERVAUX DARLEY CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Bedale, J.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, born 28 April, 1844.

HENRY, born 1 Sept., 1847.

ALFREO WILLIAM, ob. inf.

AOELINE SOPHIA CHAYTOR, ob. inf.

MATHILDA, born 4 Dec., 1842, mar., 10 Jan., 1871, to Edward Thos. Meynell, Esq., of the Fryerage, near Yarm, and Kilvington Hall, near Thirsk.

MARY ANNE, born 12 January, 1846.

ARABELLA, born 27 Jan., 1849.

EMILY, born 25 March, 1854.

HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, of Blakebrook, Kidderminster, M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, born 16 May, 1838, married, 23 July, 1868, Elizabeth Reynolds, youngest dau. of Thomas Manington, Esq., of Hastings, and his wife Alice Denyer. =

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 9 March, 1842.

EDWARD CLERVAUX, b. 1 May, 1846.

ROBERT JAMES, born 1 February, 1848.

CHARLES, born 10 Aug., 1851.

MARY CHAYTOR, born 23 May, 1840, married, 12 Jan., 1860, to John Briston, Esq., of Moor Hall, Stourport.

ANNIE JANE, born 15 May, 1843, died 26 April, 1844.

ELIZABETH ANNE, born 8 February, 1845, buried 14 May following.

ALICE, born 16 Oct., 1849.

WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, born 14 June, 1857.

WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 27 February, 1874.

LILLIAN EMMA CHAYTOR.

MAKION HENRIETTA CHAYTOR.

ASNIE JULIA CHAYTOR.

EDWARD WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 21 June, 1868.

ALFREO HENRY CHAYTOR, born 28 Oct., 1869.

D'ARCY CHAYTOR.

BEATRICE EMMA CHAYTOR.

ARTHUR CUTHBERT CHAYTOR, born 21 Jan., 1873.

JOHN CHAYTOR, born 24 May, 1869, and died 17 July following.

HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, born 10 February, 1871.

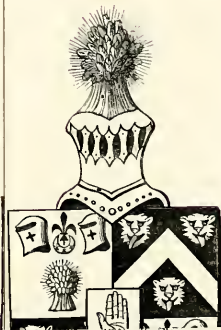
ARTHUR CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 18 June, 1872.

WILLIAM SHERRARD CHAYTOR, born 26 June, 1873.

\* After serving under the celebrated George Monk, in Ireland, till the latter was taken prisoner, escaped himself, and became Colonel and Governor of Bolton Castle, in Wensleydale, by the commission of Prince Rupert, defecting it with his little hand till they were reduced to eating their horses. Eventually one of the four towers was battered down with the imperfect cannons of that period; they marched out with all the honours of war, and retired to Pontefract, Colonel Chaytor continuing in the royal service during the whole of the war.







Gilling Castle  
York, Esq., and  
s. p. 3 August

partly, may  
male issue, as  
sively entitled  
possession of,  
May, 1782.

Martin's-in-  
the-Fields.

FRANCIS HENRY  
CHOLMELEY, of  
Brandsby Hall  
Esq., born 23  
June, 1850.  
HENRY VINCENT,  
d. 13 June, 1856.

GOULTON-CONSTABLE, of  
Walcot, co. Lincoln, J.P.  
The Rev. J. P. Marriott and  
ence, dated January, 1856,  
ulton-Constable, instead of  
ty with the will of Lady

LUCY HENRIETTA  
STRICKLAND, only  
daughter, married  
at Sugglesbarnie,  
19 December,  
1844.

CONSTABLE, 2nd  
son 21 Mar., 1850.  
THE MARRIOTT.

MARY ESTHER MARRIOTT.  
ANNE.  
LUCY CAROLINE.  
FRANCES ALICE.

AND.











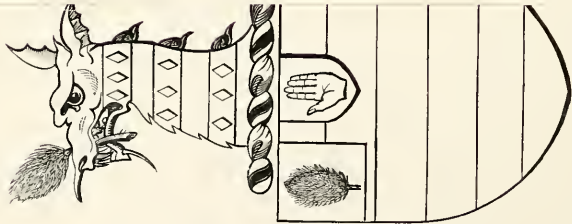












Barry—Barry of six or and az. On a chief  
a diamond. In the center a dragon's head arg., charged with  
gold. In the center a hand holding a sword. In the  
center, on each as many bezenges or. In the  
center.

SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, nuncupative will dated 20  
1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, eldest son, made a knight  
in Scotland by the Duke of Gloucester, 20 Edwa  
and died *s. p.*, 6 Henry 7, A.D. 1492.

Agnes (1st wife), daughter—SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, K.  
of Metham, of Metham, of Metham, of Metham, of  
Christ Church, York, 1320, man  
Chifford, and relict of Sir  
Knt.

Sir JOHN CON=JOAN, dnu. and co-  
heir of Ralph  
Hullamson  
and heir of  
Sir John Will  
cliffe, Esq, abewas  
1534,  
and living 1551.

ANNE (end wife) =RALPH CONSLA  
daughter of Sir  
Thomas an Strid  
Bridges, near Top-  
cliffe, Esq, abewas  
1534,  
and living 1551.

Lady CATHERINE (end wife) =Sir JOHN CON=MAR  
dnu. of Henry Nevill, Earl of  
Westmoreland, married at St.  
Monsieur, Shorretich, 27  
March 1570, by the Rev.  
Catherine Constable from  
the Savoy, proved 9 Sep-  
tember, 1587.

4. JOHN CONSTABLE, Sir HENRY CONSTABLE, =  
of Burton, &c., Knt.,  
and living  
1584, died 1658.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE succeeded his =MARY, end dnu  
father in 1608, and being a man in Sir John  
great esteem of King James 6, was Bart., of Hoth  
a peer of Scotland by his Kent, and s  
title of Viscount of Hoth-  
Constable by patent dated at New-  
market, 14 Nov., 1620, died in 1635.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as 2nd =Lady MARY  
Lord Viscount Dunbar in 1645, aged  
1696, September, 1695, and died in  
1696.

JOHN CONSTABLE, aged 16, MARY (rst wife), daugh  
5 September, 1668, =2nd P.,  
unmarried. Bathways, of Worsley,  
co. Lincoln.

MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress, M  
1668, =John Scrope, Esq, of Widd-  
scap, 1 September, 1672, married to Simon  
Scrope, of Danby, and died 2. P.

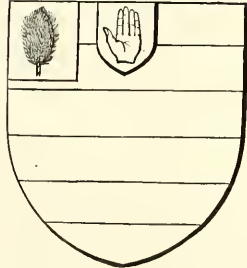
MARMADUKE CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, 10  
his own his uncle, Marmaduke Tunstall, left  
1672, =Mary, daughter of John Scrope, of  
St. Scrope, of Danby, and died 2. P.  
you  
Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHELDON, died young. FRANCIS SHELDON  
Esq, of St. Scrope, of Widdscap, the name of Con  
Esq, who took the name of Constable, died  
Edmund Howard  
stable, died unmarried 23 Feb-  
mary, 1803.  
William, born 1730. He  
12 Feb., 1821.  
unmarried 1761. Thomas, high C

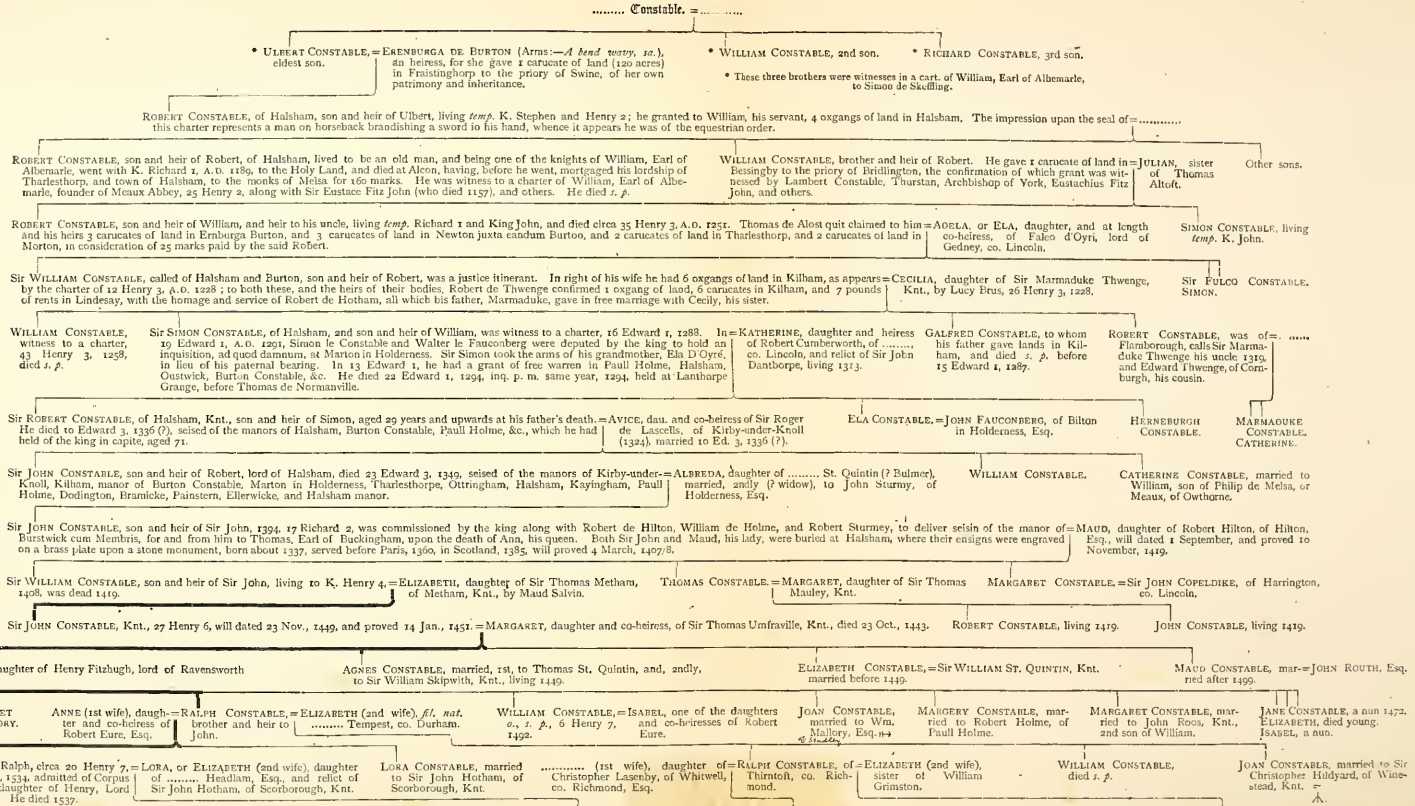
MARIANNE (rst wife), youngest daughter of Charles =  
Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co.  
Devon, Esq, married, 27 September, 1827, died  
13 December, 1868.

Sir EDWARD AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD  
Constable, Esq, succeeded  
as 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1688.

# Pedigree of Constable, of Constable Burton, etc.



Arms—Barry of six or and az. On a cauden arg. a treble ppr.  
Crest—A dragon's head arg., charged with three bars gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the mouth a treble ppr.



2. Anne a 43<sup>rd</sup> = Sir  
Japhet V. G. Colley  
+ Anne m. 12.01.1572  
+ Isabel m. 12.01.1572  
+ Ellen = Isabelle  
m. 1481  
1572

A

B

C

D

Sir JOHN CON=JOHN, dau. and co-  
Anne (and wife) =RALPH CONSTABLE

son of John Nevill, Esq., of Hatfield, near London, and heir of Sir John Nevill, Esq., of Hatfield, near London, died 1537, and living 1537-1542.

Lady CATHERINE (and wife) = Sir JOHN CON=Mary dau. of Henry Nevill, Esq., of Hatfield, near London, and heir of Sir John Nevill, Esq., of Hatfield, near London, died 1537, and living 1537-1542.

4. JOHN CONSTABLE,  
e. s. p.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE =  
of Burton, Esq., Knt.,  
died 1584, and living  
1584, died 1586.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE, succeeded his = MARY, and dau.  
father in 1668, and being a man in Sir John  
great esteem of King James 6, was Burt., of Hoth  
honoured by the name of Sir Henry Constable, and s  
title of Viscount Dunbar, and was Constable by patent dated at New-  
market, 14 Nov., 1690, died in 1695.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as and = Lady MARY  
Lord Viscount Dunbar in 1645, aged of Thomas,  
29 years, September, 1695, and died in created by R  
1666.

JOHN CONSTABLE, aged 16, MARY (and wife), daugh-  
5 September, 1665, e. s. p., ter of John  
unmarried. Beshayze, of Worl-  
co. Lincoln.

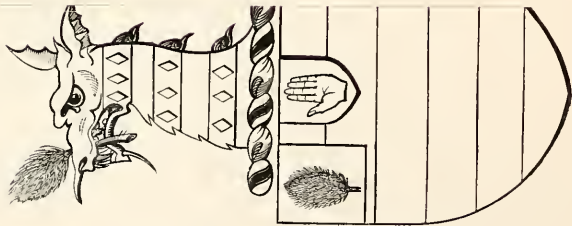
MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress,  
baptized at St. Ch. Dunbar, 1668, and married to Simon  
Scrop, of Dunbar, and died e. p.

MARMADURE CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, to I. W  
his estate, on marriage Tunstall, left 87  
you take the name of Tunstall, baptized at  
Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHELDON, died young. FRANCIS SHELDON  
Esq., who took the name of Constable, the name of Con-  
stable, died unmarried 23 Feb. 1737, aged 23 years, 1803. Edmund Edward  
WILLIAM SHELDON, born 1730. Hei- co. Salop. Hei-  
unmarried 1791. 23 Feb., 1821.  
Thomas, High C

MARIANNE (1st wife), youngest daughter of Charles =  
Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co.  
Wiltshire, Esq., married, 27 September, 1837, died  
13 December, 1852.

Sir EDMUND ABERYSTWIS TALBOT CLIFFORD  
CONSTABLE, of Talbot, succeeded  
as 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1838.



Sum. — Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the center per.

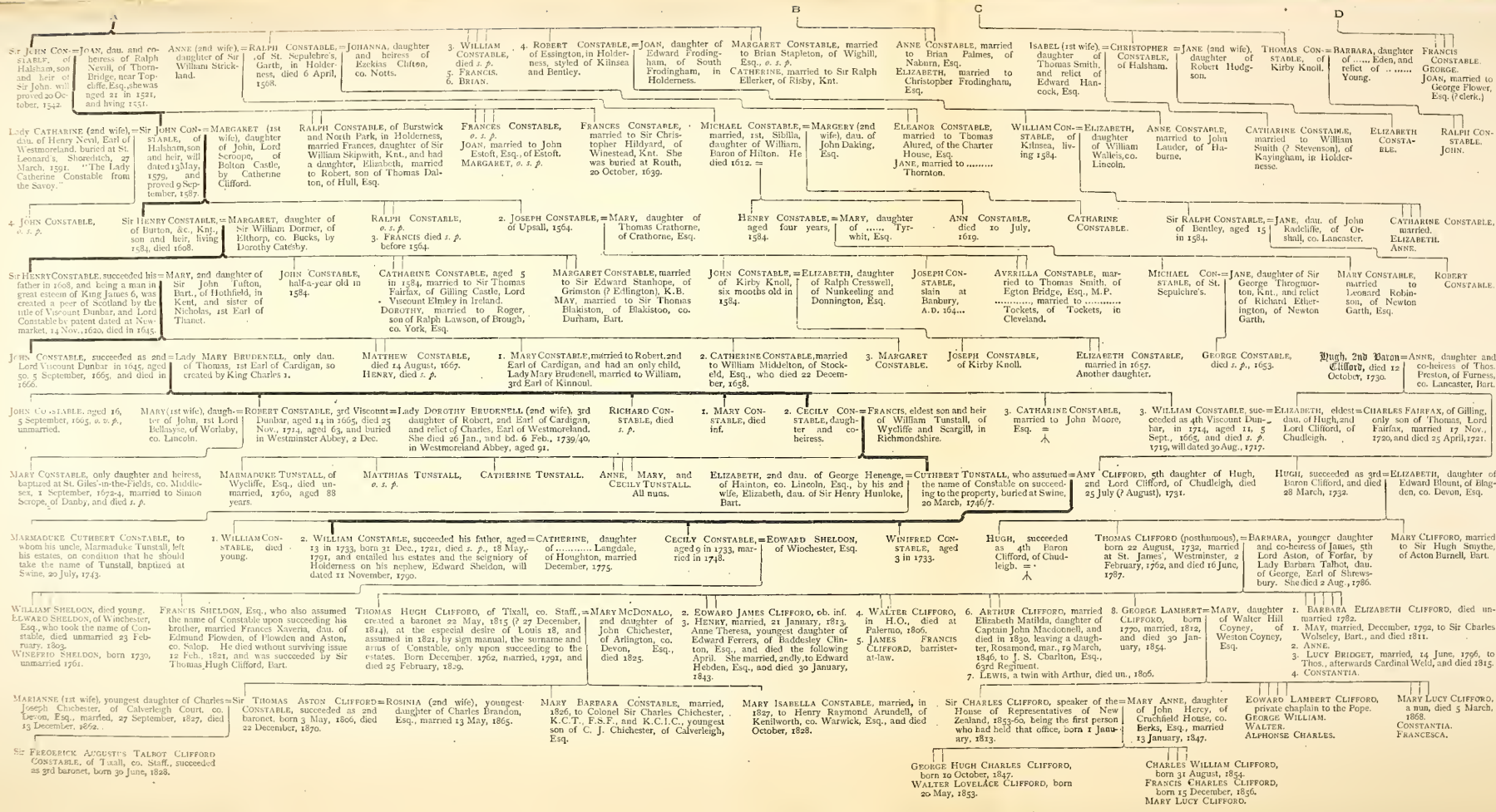
Sum. — Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the center per.

Sum. — Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the center per.

Sum. — Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the center per.

Sum. — Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the center per.



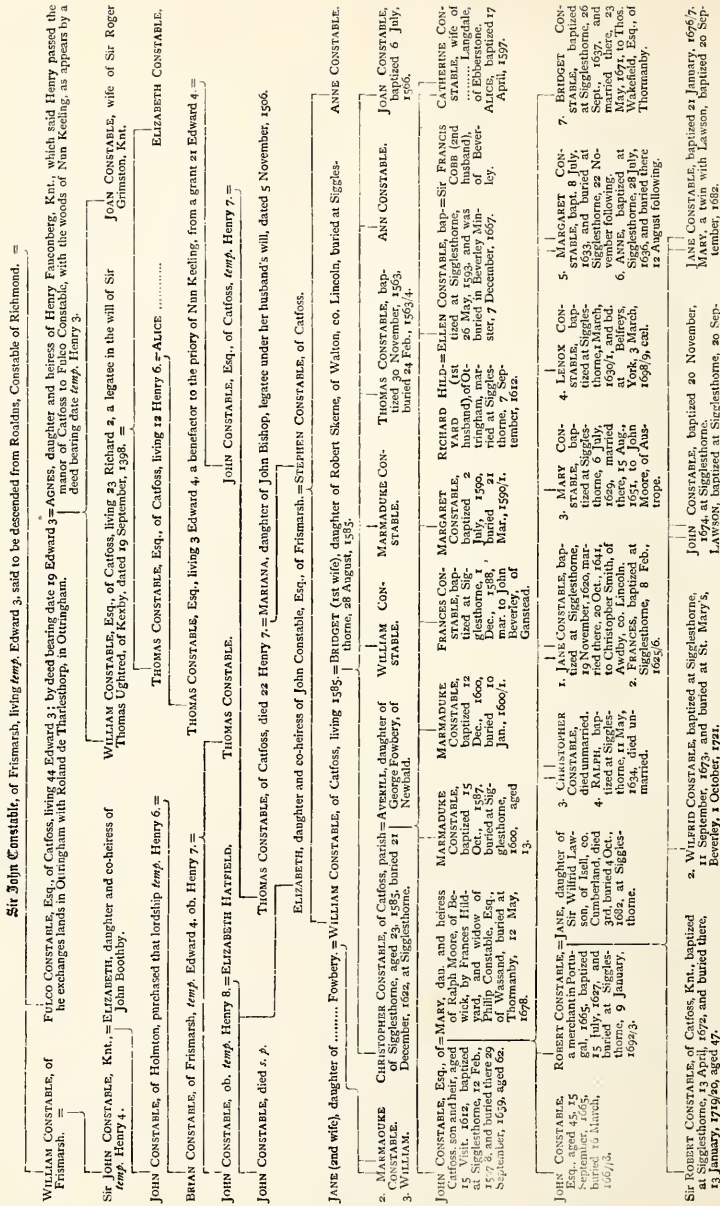








# pedigree of Constable, of Catfoss.



h, etc.

mandy, and sister of Alan III., Count of Brittany.

ad marshal to Hugh de Abrincis, upon whom William the Conqueror gave the title of "Nigel viscount of Chester, then an officer of high rank, to whom was entrusted the care of the king's treasury, armour, and other munitions in time of war.

Conqueror Constable of Knaresborough. JOHN

Northumberland, and of Walton and Malton, co. York. He died the following year, and so forfeited all his lands; but the same year he was restored to his lands.

Robert de Lacy, Baron of Hereford. WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, great baron.

ROGER FITZ RICHARD, from whom sprang the great northern house of Clavering and Evers.

JOHN FITZ ROBERT, who obtained from his elder brother the lordship of Flamborough.

Flamborough, and of Burton, married JULIANA (2nd wife), 1267. Her husband, living, 1260.

grand festival of Whitsuntide, 34 Edward 1, when that monarch, Earl of Carnarvon. Living 13 Edward 2, 1319, when he died.

ELIZABETH ..... KATHERINE.

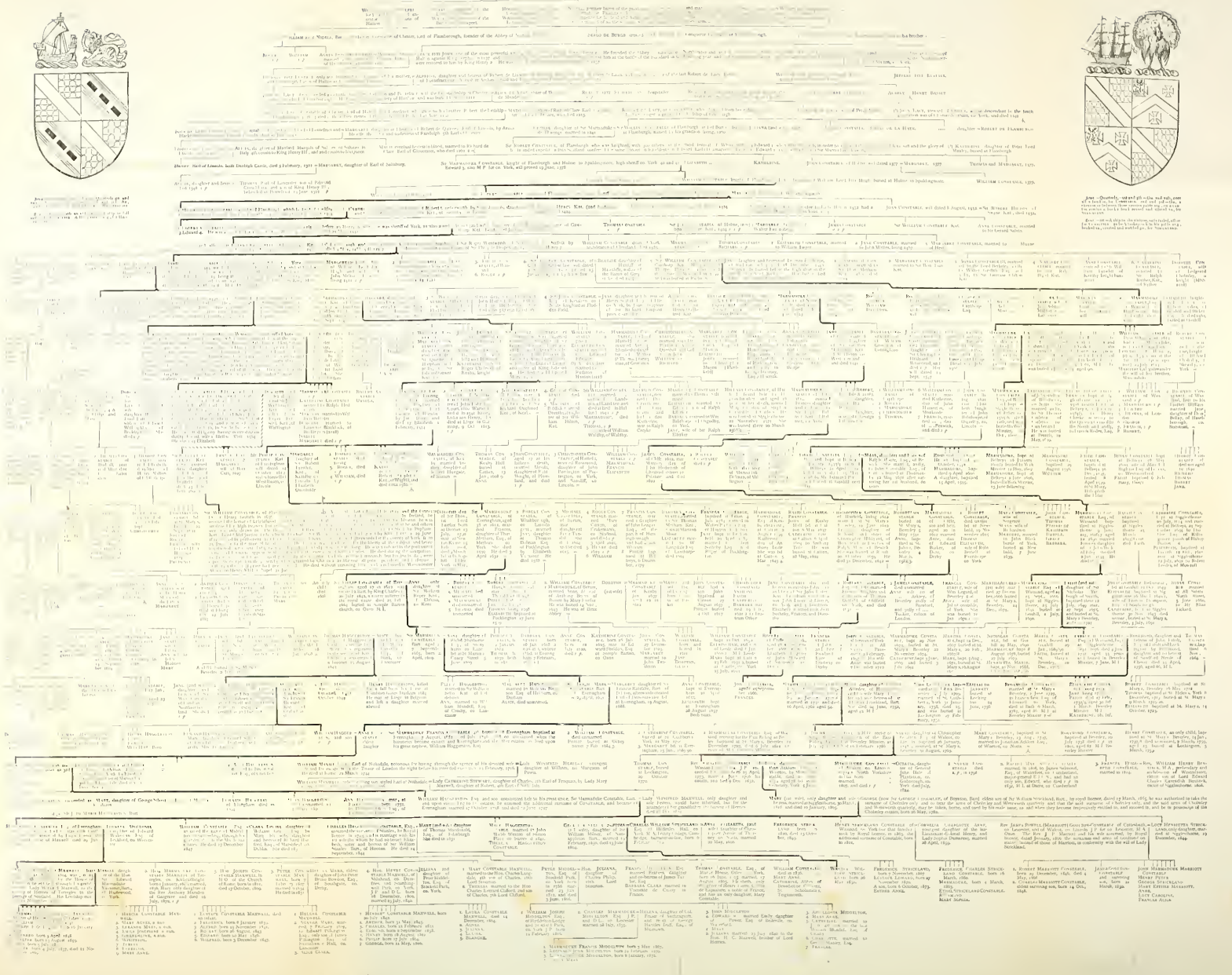
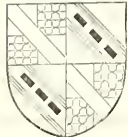
THOMAS CONSTABLE, Esq., of Manor House, Otley, co. York, born 16 June, 1605, married, 17 August, 1625, Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry Pierre, Comte de Lapasture, a noble of France, and has an only daughter, Mary Constable. WILLIAM CONSTABLE, died in 1810. MARY ANNE CONSTABLE, Benedictine, St. S. Tegnmou.

- 1. JOHN MIDDLETON. 2. EDWARD, who married Emily, daughter of ... Power, Esq., of Becheville, co. Waterford. 3. MARY. 4. JULIANA, married, 23 July, 1820, to the Hon. H. C. Maxwell, brother of Lord Herries.



# Pedigree of Constable, of Flamborough, etc.

From the original of the same, preserved in the possession of the Hon. the Earl of Lincoln, and now in the possession of the Hon. the Earl of Lincoln, and now in the possession of the Hon. the Earl of Lincoln.





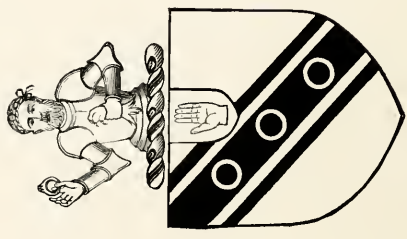
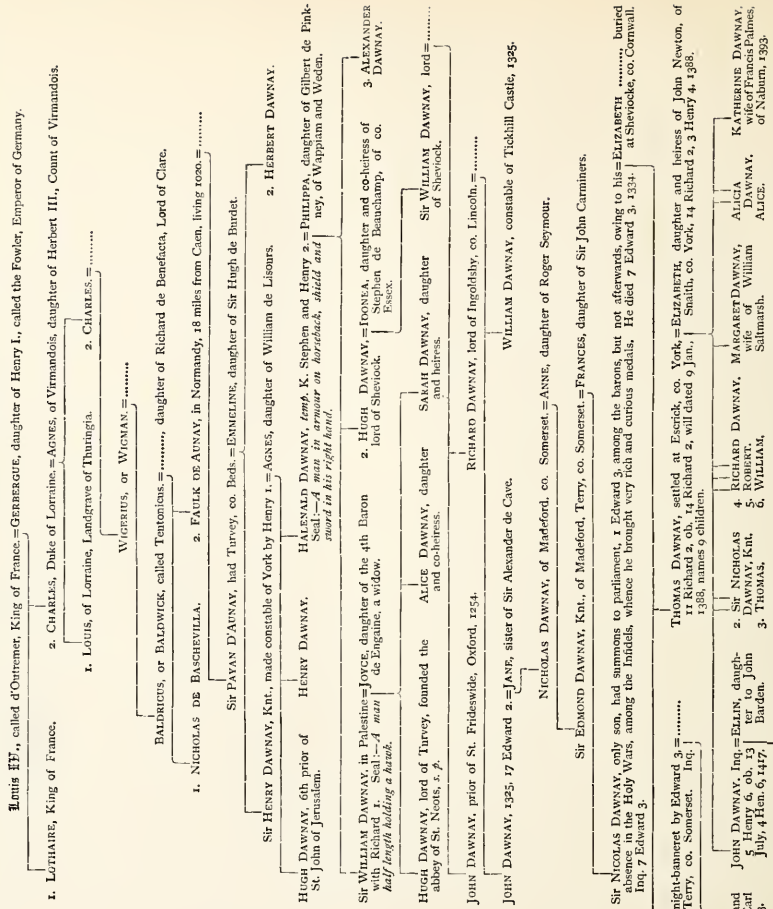


1267473



# Pedigree of Dawney, of Baldersby Park.

In 1 Rich. 1, 1102, Sir William D'Amay was made a general at Acon, when, having slain a Saracen prince, and afterwards killing a lion, he cut off the paw and presented it to the king, who immediately, in token of appreciation, took a ring off his finger, and presenting it to Sir William, ordered that to the said ring should be added a demi-saracen with a lion's paw in one hand, and a ring in the other, which ring is still preserved, and often mentioned in the walls of this family, as "the ring with the dead man's head."



**Arms**.—Arg. on a bend cutated sa. three annulets of the field.

**Crest**.—A demi-Saracen in armour [paw washed in blood], holding a sword in his right hand, and a lion's paw in his left, set with stone az. and in the left a lion's paw crated or.

**Supporters**.—A lion's paw crated or, and a demi-saracen in armour, holding a sword in his right hand, and a lion's paw crated or.

Sir JOHN DAWNAY, Knt., of Escriek, aged 59, 1447, = MARGARET, or MAUDE, daughter of Sir Alexander Lound, will dated 12 May, 1454.

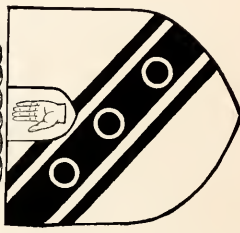
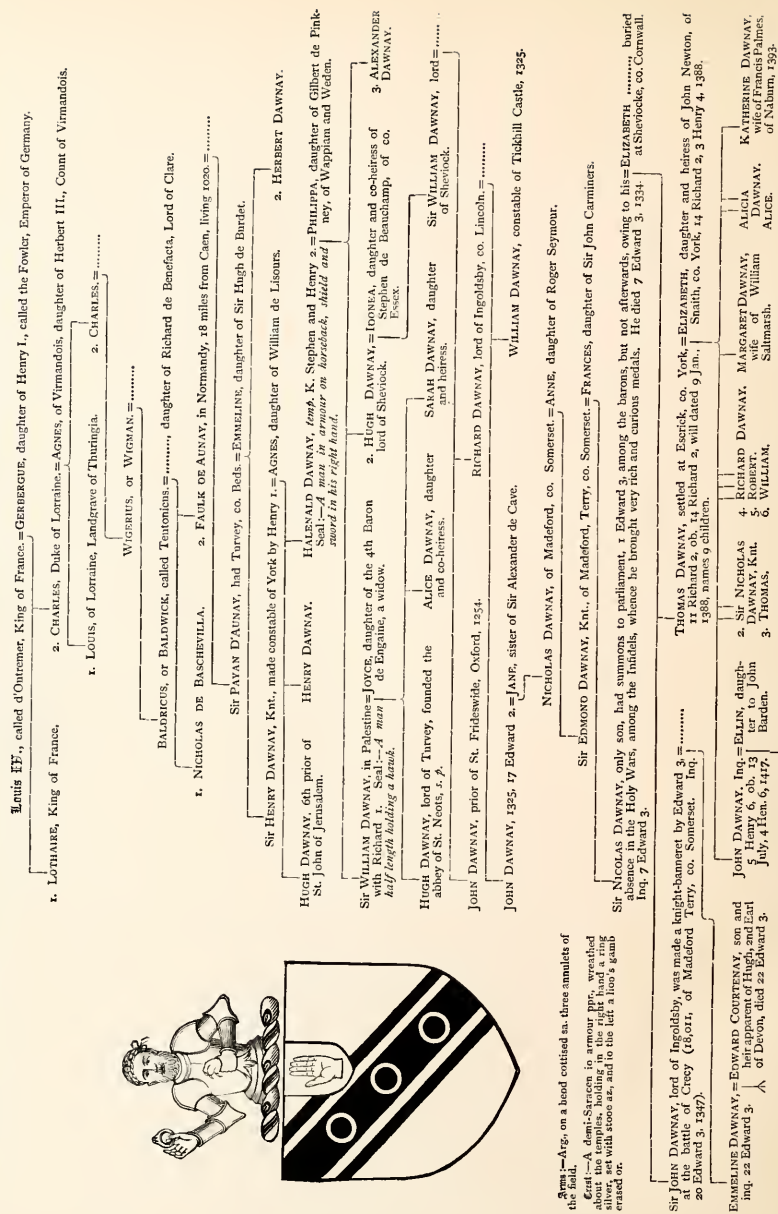
Sir WILLIAM DAWNAY, a knight  
of Rhodes.

ALICE DAWNAY, wife to  
Robert Fleming, Esq.

AGNES DAWNAY, wife  
to Peter Weston, Esq.

# Pedigree of Dawney, of Baldersby Park.

In a Rich. I. 1102. Sir William D'Awney was made a general at Acon, when, having slain a Saracen prince, and afterwards killing a lion, he cut off the paw and presented it to the king, who immediately, in token of approbation, took a ring off his finger, and ordered that to perpetuate the event, he should bear as a Crest, a demi-saracen with a lion's paw in one hand, and a ring in the other, which ring is still preserved, and often mentioned in the wills of his family, as "the ring with the dead man's head."



**Arms:** Arg. on a bend cottised, an three annulets of the field. A demi-saracen in armour proper, wreathed about his loins, holding a sword in his right hand, and a lion's paw in his left, set with stone az. and to the left a lion's gamb erased or.

**SIR JOHN DAWNEY,** lord of Ingoldsbay, was made a knight-banneret by Edward 3. =

**5. HENRY 6.** ob. 13

**THOMAS DAWNEY,** settled at Essex, co. York. = ELIZABETH, daughter and heiress of John Newton, of 11 Richard 2, ob. 14 Richard 2, will dated 3 Jan., 1388, names 9 children.

**1. RICHARD 2,** ob. 14 Richard 2, will dated 3 Jan., 1388, names 9 children.

**2. SIR NICHOLAS DAWNEY,** MARGARET DAWNEY, wife of William Salmarsh.

**3. THOMAS,** 4. RICHARD DAWNEY, 5. ROBERT, 6. WILLIAM, ALICE

**JOHN DAWNEY, Inq. = ELLIN,** daughter to John Badren.

**J 137, 4 Dec 6, 1477.**

**EDMUND DAWNEY,** = EDWARD COURTNEY, son and heir of Edward 3.

**of Devon,** died 22 Edward 3.









# Pedigree of Dodsworth,

Thomas Dodsworth, died before 5 Henry 5 =

RALPH DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, living 9 and 25 Henry 6, 1431 and 1447 =

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlas, held in Thornton Rust, 3 messuages, 3 carucates, and in Watlass, 6 messuages and 6 carucates, died 8 May, 9 Edward 4, 1470.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, Esq., servant of William Conyers, a juror at York, 19 Henry 7, aged 24, = 9 Edward 4 (Glover Vist.).

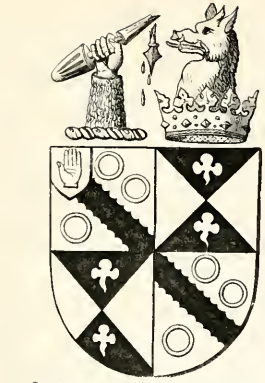
PETER DODSWORTH, of Masham, aged = daughter of Walter 50, 23 Henry 8. Burgh, of Stanmore. THOMAS DODSWORTH, of Thornton = Watlass, Esq., died 20 January, 6 Henry 8.

(See preceding pedigree.)

RICHARD DODSWORTH, of Thorntoe Watlass, Esq., 25 Henry 8, held the manor of = DOROTHY, daughter of Robert Thornton Watlass, 8 messuages in Thornton Rust, 2 messuages in Downholme, 1 messuage in Richmond and Barseley. Henry, Lord Scroope, sold the wardship of Richard Dodsworth to Roger Lascelles. Wyvill, of Burton, by Anne, daughter of Sir John Norton.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, = daughter of Thomas Rokeby, of 17 in Rokeby and Mortham, by the sister of Jewellery. Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham.

ROWLAND DODS = MARGARET WYLL, granddaughter of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, M.P. JOHN DODSWORTH = WINIFRED, daughter and heiress of John Warle, of Barton. I. RICHARD DODSWORTH. 2. THOMAS. 3. PHILLIS.



Arms—1st and 4th.—Arg., a head engrailed sa., between three annulets gu.—DODSWORTH. 2nd and 3rd.—Per saltire arg. and sa., two trefoils slipped in pale gu.—SMITH.

Crest—1st.—A cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear of the first, the broken end inlaid per.—DODSWORTH. 2nd.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck az., crested and tusked or.—SMITH.

Richard St. George, Norroy, granted the above DODSWORTH crest, 2 June, 8 Jac. 2, 1606.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of = FRANCES, daughter of Sir Timothy Thornton Watlass, aged 70, 19 Aug., 1665. One of the 15 Yorkshire gentlemen declared traitors to King Charles on the breaking out of the war.

1. TIMOTHY = DOROTHY, daughter of Francis Stranger, Esq., of co. Stafford.

JOHN DODSWORTH, Esq., of Thornton Watlass, deputy-lieutenant for N.R., = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Stapylton, of Myton, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Darcy, 2nd daughter of Conyers, Earl of Holderness.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass = HENRIETTA, daughter of John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, and sister of Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, baptized 23 October, 1701, married 8 February, 1718/19.

1. JOHN DODSWORTH. 2. TIMOTHY. 3. MATTHEW DODS = CATHERINE, daughter of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Rampton and Grove, by Margaret, daughter of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkstatham, M.P.

Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, 2nd baronet, of New-Susanna, youngest daughter of Colonel Henry Dawkins, of Standlynech Park, co. Wilts, by Lady Juliana Colcoyler, only daughter and eventual heiress of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, married 29 September, 1804, and died 12 March, 1830.

1. JOHN DODSWORTH, major, Lord Park, Birtwistle, and Thornton Watlass, co. York, assumed by royal license the name of Dodsworth only, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., born 13 AUGUST, 1768, and died 31 December, 1845.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD DODSWORTH, 5th baronet, of Newland Park and Thornton Watlass born 27 June, 1853.

3. CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, master of Well Hospital, co. York, married by licence, dated 27 October, 1629, to Mary, daughter of Christopher Fulthorpe, of Tunstall and Fulthorpe, Esq., buried at Well, 20 July, 1650.

1. JOHN DODS = FRANCES, sister of Sir John Lowther, 1st baronet, M.P. for Westmoreland, and great-aunt of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale. She brought her husband the manor of Crosby Ravensworth, in Westmoreland.

3. MATTHEW DODSWORTH. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, married to William Metcalf, son and heir of Sir Francis Metcalf, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln, (? 6th son of William Metcalf, of Louth Park (see that pedigree).

WILLIAM = MARTHA, daughter of Sir Richard of Newland and Birtwistle, co. York, married 20 July, 1761, and died in 1798.

Sir CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son = ELIZABETH, only child of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgodd, co. Fermanagh, by the Honorable Sophia, eldest daughter of Cadwallader, 6th Baron Blayney; she died 12 June, 1853.

Sir MATTHEW DODSWORTH = ANNE JULIA, daughter of Colonel John Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, by Eliza, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Puley-Moseley, Esq., of Burley in Wharfedale, married 23 September, 1852.

MATTHEW BLAYNEY DODSWORTH, born 26 October, 1856.

2. ROBERT DODSWORTH, J.P. 4. FRANCIS, J.P.

ALICE DODSWORTH, married to Matthew Smelt, of Kirby Fleetham. WINIFRED, mar. to Geo. Clough, of Sand Hutton, near Thirsk. MARGARET, mar. to Thomas Atkinson, died 1656, aged 63.

HELEN DODSWORTH, died young.

JOHN DODSWORTH, aged 16, 1665. HELEN. Both died young.

Sir JOHN SILVES = HENRIETTA MARIA DODSWORTH, heiress of her brother, of Thornton Watlass.

Sir CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son = ELIZABETH, only child of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgodd, co. Fermanagh, by the Honorable Sophia, eldest daughter of Cadwallader, 6th Baron Blayney; she died 12 June, 1853.

5. GEORGE DODSWORTH, died young. 7. CADWALLADER JAMES DODSWORTH, late of the 14th Foot, born in 1827, died unmarried, 19 March, 1850.

FREDERICK CADWALLADER DODSWORTH, posthumous son, born 15 August, 1858.

1. RALPH DODSWORTH, of Felton, co. Northumberland, died 1643, having had issue, Robert and Jane.

WINIFRED DODSWORTH, married to Francis Purley, of Farlesthorpe, co. Lincoln.

ANN (1st wife), daughter = and co-heiress of Francis Barrell, Esq., of Rochester, and Ann, his wife, died 9 and buried 16 March, 1801, at Deddington, aged 61.

HENRIETTA DODSWORTH.



# of Thornton Hall.

= AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Thoresby, lord of Thoresby, Dent, and Sedbergh, and widow of Thomas Clarvauk; she married, 3rdly, to John Aston (see THORESBY pedigree).

= MARGARET, daughter of Thomas Montfort, of Hackforth, ob. 12 Henry 8, 1521, will dated 9 November, 1520, called of Synningthwaite, widow, to be buried in the chancel of Synningthwaite, gives three quarters to parish of Watlass.

= MATILDA, daughter of Rowland Place, Esq., of Halmaby, by Margaret, daughter of Sir John Conyers, of Hornby Castle, and granddaughter of Philip, 6th and last Lord Darcy.

JOHN DOOSWORTH, WILLIAM.

KATERYN DOOSWORTH, married to John Place, Esq., of Halmaby.

..... DOOSWORTH, married to John Laton, Esq., of Sexhove.

GEORGE DOOSWORTH (Vist. 1534).  
GUFFREY, married, and died s. p.

ANN DOOSWORTH, married to ..... Staveley, of Ripon.  
....., married to ..... Fox, of Thorpe.

WILLIAM DOOSWORTH, of Halmaby Grange, co. = DOROTHY, daughter of ..... Ebor, gent., said by Dugdale to be of Watlass, Wigglesworth, will proved will dated 31 July, 1558, inventory 3 Sept., 1558, 27 March, 1579/80, to be proved at Richmond, to be buried at Croft. buried at Croft.

CATHERINE DOOSWORTH, living 1576.

= 1. LAWRENCE DOOSWORTH, of Halmaby, rector of Gateshead, "a cousin," called eldest son in his father's will; will dated 4 June, 1571, proved 1 December, 1576.

2. CUTHBERT DOOSWORTH.  
5. BRYAN, living 1580, married .....  
6. FRANCIS, living 1580.

4. GEORGE DOOSWORTH = FRANCES, daughter of ..... called eldest son in his mother's will, of Halmaby Grange. Christopher Conyers, of Danby Wiske.  
ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, living 1558.  
ANNE, living 1558.

ELINOR DOOSWORTH, married to Anthony Dodsworth of Stratton (whom see).

EDWARD DOOSWORTH, of East Chevington, co. = ..... Northumberland, huntsman to King James I, Northumberland, will dated April, 1630, co. Northumberland, will dated April, 1630.

CHRISTOPHER DOOSWORTH, 1576.  
Other sons, 1576.  
..... daughter, married to William Blytheman, 1576.

ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, of = ELINOR, daughter of John Dodsworth, of Stratton, co. Durham, of John Dodsworth, of Stratton (whom see).  
1615, purchased land from Sir William Gascoigne.

Col. HENRY CHAYTOR, de- = MARGARET, dau. of = 2. ROBERT DOOS- FRANCES DOOS- ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, ANTHONY DOOS- = ELEANOR WIDDING- ANN, daugh- ter of Anthonys.  
seignior of Bolton Chase against Cromwell (2nd husband), born and baptised at Croft, in June, 1617, buried 20 October, 1641, will dated 20 Jan., 1663.

Arthur Hebborn, Esq. She died 24 Feb., 1795, aged 105, hd. 25 Feb., w. d. 25 Sept., 1793.

Robert Dodsworth, of Barton Cuthberts (1st husband), died 1659, names his cousin Henry and Rowland Dodsworth.

MARGARET, wife of John Sleight, merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Elizabeth Dodsworth, wife, 1st, of Robert Mutton, a merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and, of Samuel Barker, gent., of Barton, co. York, and 3rdly, of George Walton, of Barton, steward.

Anthony Dodsworth, of Stratton, bapt. 14 June, 1612, married 6 Dec., 1637, buried 18 April, 1668.

Eleanor Widdington, daughter of Lewis Widdington, of Chesbam Grange, co. Northumberland, a cousin of Lord Widdington, St. Dennis, York, 3 November, 1611.

CHRISTOPHER DOOSWORTH, JOHN, MATTHEW.

THOMAS DOOSWORTH, aged 19, 8 September, 1665, died s. p.

ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, married to William Killinghall, of Middleton St. George.

JOHN KILLINGHALL, of = MARY DOOS- = JOHN PEMBERTON, sheriff of co. York 1684 (2nd husband).  
Middleton St. George (1st husband).  
à quo ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange (see that pedigree).

ANTHONY DOOS- = ELIZABETH, daughter of Henry Maddison, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant, married at St. Nicholas church, Newcastle, 15 April, 1662.

1. ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, aged 3, 1666.  
2. HENRY DOOSWORTH, buried 3 Jan., 1666/7.  
3. JOHN, baptized 25 February, 1665.  
4. WILLIAM, baptized 14 February, 1681.

5. RALPH DOOSWORTH, baptized 14 August, 1683.  
1. MARY, baptized 26 May, 1679.

2. MARY DOOSWORTH, baptized 19 September, 1671.  
3. MARGARET, baptized 17 August, 1674.

4. GERTRUOE DOOSWORTH, baptized 9 January, 1678/9.  
9 ANNE, baptized 29 September, 1680.  
6. ELEANOR, baptized 13 January, 1684.

DOZOTHY DOOSWORTH = ..... BARTLET, of Nutwithcoat, parish of Masham.

= FRANCIS DOOSWORTH, of Doddington, co. Kent, 33 years, died 18 October, 1865, buried at Doddington, aged 75.

= HARRIOTT (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Croft, and Harriott his wife; she was born at Oporto, 8 May, 1759, died 29 Jan., and hd. at Doddington, 5 Feb., 1839, aged 79. (See CROFT pedigree.)

ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, daughter and co-heiress.

Rev. JAMES TUNSTALL, D.D., dean of St. Paul's.

1. CATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of = FRANCIS (2nd wife), Frances Barrell, Esq., of Rochester, by Francis, dau. and co-heiress of William Hanbury, Esq., of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, and Frances Cotton, of Conington, married at Doddington, co. Kent, 11 August, 1772.

= FRANCIS (2nd wife), daughter of Thos. Fulleyr-Moseley, of Burley in Wharfedale, co. York (by his wife, Anne Babington Puleine), She mar. 2ndly, to the Rev. Edward Wyvill, rector of Fingal and Spenthorpe, co. York, and d. 1831. II <

GEORGE DOOSWORTH, in H.O., born 1772, died 1841, unmarried.

1. ANNA MARIA DOOSWORTH, daughter of the late John Young, Esq., of Westridge, I.W.  
3. CHARLOTTE, died unmarried.  
4. ELIZA, died unmarried.

HARRIET DOOSWORTH, married to William Wade, lieutenant-colonel 3rd Dragoons, and died s. p.

..... TUNSTALL, married to Sir Everard Hume, of Holme, East.

TUNSTALL, married, 1st, to the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Horatio (2nd wife), Viscount Walpole, afterwards 2nd Earl of Orford, died s. p., in 1807.

HENRIETTA MARIA TUNSTALL, married, 14 June, 1775, to John Croft, a merchant of Oporto, and had a son, Sir John Croft, Bart. (see CROFT pedigree).

CATHERINE DOOSWORTH, baptized at Beltry's, 13 July, 1773.

6. FREDERICK DOOSWORTH, born Feb. 1822, married in 1843.

= JANE REBECCA DOOSWORTH, daughter of the late John Young, Esq., of Westridge, I.W.

1. SOPHIA SUSAN DOOSWORTH.  
2. HENRIETTA MARIA, married 1 December, 1853, as 2nd wife, to the Rev. Robert Whythead, M.A., rector of All Saints, North Street, York.

3. ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, married, 15 Feb., 1849, to Joseph D. Teley, Esq., of Kilgram, co. York, and died at sea, on board the *Zamar*, 21 November, 1867.

4. FRANCES CHARLOTTE DOOSWORTH, married, 4 Sept., 1857, to the Rev. James Le Maistre, D.D.

5. ANNA MARIA DOOSWORTH, married, 1 August, 1854, to George Prickett, Esq., D.D., canon of Windsor.

6. CATHERINE, married, 15 April, 1844, as 2nd wife, to John Dalton, Esq., of Steningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln. He died 1 July, 1864.

7. CHARLOTTE SALUSBURY.

ROSE ALEXANDRINE ELIZABETH-MARIE DOOSWORTH.





# Pedigree of Dodsworth,

quary, to whom Yorkshire, and the country in general, is under such immense

**Peter Dodsworth**, of Masham, a younger son =  
of the House of Thornton Watlass.

TH, of Settrington, died before his = AGNES, or ANN, daughter and heiress of .....  
Settrington, 8 March, 1587/8, as "Sigis- Harrison, of Settrington, will dated 1588, and  
hew Hutton, D.D., afterwards Arch- proved 1589. "Ann Dodsworth, widow,"  
dean, was rector of Settrington 1568-89. buried at Settrington, 5 May, 1589.

DODSWORTH, 1588 5. EDMUND DODSWORTH, EDWARD DODSWORTH,  
of his mother, mar- gent., not named 1588, DODSWORTH,  
..... daughter and baptised 3 October, 1592, gent., (P if same as Ed-  
f ..... Bygod, of buried at Settrington, 26 mund), married 1588, =  
December, 1637.

PHILIP DODSWORTH, bapt. 17  
Nov., 1583.  
HENRY, bapt. at Settrington, 1 Oct., 1592, "Register," 1653.  
1660, buried 9 November, 1669. =

MARGARET DODSWORTH, bapt. 6 July, 1591, to Robert Usher. MARY, baptised 10 Jan., 1580/1. AGNES, baptised 19 May, 1587. EMMA, baptised 29 Dec., 1589. =

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 11 June, 1579, buried 17 July, 1629. OSWALD, baptised 20 March, 1574/5, bd. 17 July, 1607. LEONARD, bapt. 22 Sept., 1577, mar., 25 Feb., 1594/5, Isabel Johnson, and bd. 13 Aug., 1608; leaving a son, George, baptised 29 Sept., 1603. LAURENCE, bapt. 2 Oct., 1581, bd. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 17 Jan., 1615/6, "servant to Mr. Dodsworth." THOMAS, bapt. 10 Mar., 1587/8.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, of Settrington (? buried 6 December, 1648). Ano, his wife, living a widow 1656. =

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. PHILIP, bapt. at Settrington, 27 Nov., 1622, married, 6 May, 1654, Ellen Burden. MARY, bapt. 5 Dec., 1615. CATHERINE, bapt. 8 March, 1617/8. URSULA, baptised 14 Nov., 1628, married, 17 July, 1658, to Patrick Harker. =

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 17 October, 1619. CHRISTOPHER, baptised 1 December, 1622. MARY, baptised 1 Dec., 1622. MARGARET, baptised 30 April, 1626. CHARITY, bapt. 31 May, 1621, and married, at Settrington, 28 Feb., 1647/8, to Thomas Thompson.

PHILIP DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 26 Jan., 1620/1. EDMUND, baptised 8 February, 1628/9. OLIVIA DODSWORTH, baptised 16 April, 1639. JANE, baptised 8 March, 1635/6, bd. 15 August, 1656. ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar., 1626/7.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 14 November, 1652, died young. GEORGE DODSWORTH, baptised 6, buried 12 December, 1653.

JOHN DODSWORTH, bapt. 15 March, 1654/5, buried at Riccall, 16 June, 1712. WILLIAM DODSWORTH, baptised 6 Jan., 1687/8, buried at Riccall, 4 June, 1691. ANNE DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberfoss, 2 May, 1686.

# of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

....., daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, Masham, of Masham. JAMES DODSWORTH, = MARY ....., buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, = JOHN SWINBURNE, EMMA DODSWORTH, MARY married at Settrington, buried 10 February, 1602/3. married to ....., Fauceit. married to Si ....., MARGARET, married to ....., Wood.

THOMAS SWINBURNE, = ANN SWINBURNE, RICHARD DODSWORTH, ROGER DODSWORTH, = HOLCROFT, HENRIETTA daughter of Robert of Rufford. MARY Be CHA fre the ROSS fre JOHN fre JOHN fre

ISAAC SWINBURNE, youngest son, vicar of Riccall, 1659, bapt. Holy Trinity, Oct. 1659, married, 29 June, 1688, Elinor Esh, and was buried 2 March, 1709/1. 1. JOHN SWINBURNE, baptized at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607. 2. PHILIP, bapt. at Holy Trinity, 5 May, 1611 (called Swinbanke). 3. CHRISTOPHER, baptized at Holy Trinity, 14 Jan., 1617/8. 4. JAMES, baptized at Holy Trinity, 21 May, 1616, married, at Settrington, 10 Nov., 1644, Isabella Best. II < VINCENT DODSWORTH, (1st wife), dau. of ....., buried at Wilkison. Belfreys, 27 Dec., 1627. ROBERT DODSWORTH, A Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1638, aged 23, vicar of Bawton-Humber, Lincoln.

EDWARD SWINBURNE, bapt. 1 December, 1674. ERT. IFF. EDMUND SWINBURNE, WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Aug., 1691. FRANCES SWINBURNE, DOROTHY. ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, died before 7 April, 1666.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, baptized 6 January, 1654/5. JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 17 November, 1650, buried at Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654. JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 1660/1, at Settrington, the in that register of the name

MARY DODSWORTH, of Riccall, = ....., baptized 26 April, 1695, buried 2 May, 1735. CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptized at Wilberfoss, 25 Feb., 1693/4.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, baptized 6 August, 1719. MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized 25 March, 1726.

# Pedigree of Dodsworth,

# of Settrington.

The following pedigree of ROGER DODSWORTH, the celebrated antiquary, to whom Yorkshire, and the country in general, is under such immense

obligations, is here entered out of compliment to his memory. The authorities for the hitherto unpublished parts are Mr. Hunter and Mr. Noelliffe.

Ulster Dodsworth, of Masham, a younger son of the House of Thornton Watlass.

SIMON DODSWORTH, of Settrington, died before his wife, buried at Settrington, 8 March, 1579/80, at "Settrington, will dated 1580, and named." Matthew Hutton, D.D., afterwards Archbishop of York, was rector of Settrington 1568-89.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, of Masham, Junr. of Masham.

JAMES DODSWORTH, = MARY, buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

GEORGE DODSWORTH, of Settrington, 1588, eldest son and heir, buried at Settrington 29 October, 1653.

3. CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, of Settrington, 1588, had a son, Peter, buried at Settrington, 19 May, 1584.

4. JAMES DODSWORTH, 1588, named by his mother, married ..... daughter and heiress of ..... Byggod, of Malton.

5. EDMUND DODSWORTH, gent., not named 1584, baptised 3 October, 1592, buried at Settrington, 25 December, 1637.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, gent., (if same as Edmund), married 1588.

EMMA DODSWORTH, married to ..... MARGARET, married to ..... Wood.

MARY DODSWORTH, married, at Settrington, 6 May, 1597, to Simon Byggod.

2. MATTHEW DODSWORTH, LL.B., of the parish of Belfrey, York, chancellor of the diocese of York, Archdeacon of York, died at Sillaby circa 1628 (? living 1630). Had 16 children.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Ralph Sandwilt, of Hutton Grange, parish of Oswaldkirk (?), co. York, died at Sillaby circa 1628 (? living 1630). Married by Mary Segrave, his wife.

FRANCIS DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 18 August, 1568 (? buried at Bishopthorpe Younger, 15 June, 1617/8).

JOHN THOMAS DODSWORTH, baptised at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 7 Aug. 1605, buried at Belfrey, 13 Mar. 1667/8.

7. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, baptised at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 7 Aug. 1605, buried at Belfrey, 13 Mar. 1667/8.

2. BARETT, daughter of Mr. Dodsworth, buried at Belfrey, 6 Feb. 1584/5, "aged four years."



WILLIAM DODSWORTH, eldest son, married ..... daughter of ..... Wood, of Luton.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 20 Feb. 1580/1, buried at Settrington, 6 Dec. 1613.

KATHERINE, daughter of Marmaduke Rouse, of East Hesterton, married at Settrington, 5 Aug. 1576, and had three 6 April, 1613.

SIMON, of NIGHBURN DODSWORTH, baptised 20 Feb. 1580/1, had a son, Robert, baptised at Settrington, 30 September, 1604.

LAURENCE DODSWORTH, baptised 11 September, 1575, buried 9 April, 1614, and had 5 at Settrington, Simon, baptised 28 Oct. 1609.

PHILIP DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 17 Nov. 1573, to Robert Usher, Henry, bapt. 10 Mar. 1580/1, Agnes, baptised 19 May, 1587, Emma, baptised 29 Dec. 1589.

MARGARET DODSWORTH, bapt. 1572, married at Settrington, 6 July, 1591, to Robert Usher, Henry, bapt. 10 Mar. 1580/1, Agnes, baptised 19 May, 1587, Emma, baptised 29 Dec. 1589.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 11 June, 1570, buried 17 July, 1609. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

SIMON, of NIGHBURN, SWINBURNE, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 12 July, 1569. Othello, baptised 20 March, 1575, bd. 17 July, 1629.

MARMADUKE DODSWORTH, (7 Dorchester), bapt. 11 Jan. 1597/8, and had three, 17 Feb. 1640/1.

JAMES DODSWORTH, bapt. 10 Jan. 1597/8, and had three, 17 Feb. 1640/1.

MARGARET, living 1629.

DICK DODSWORTH, married daughter of ..... Wates, of Wares, and had a son, Matthew (Hunter).

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, of Settrington, bapt. 6 December, 1629. Ann, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. Catherine, bapt. 12 December, 1629. Mary, baptised 1 Dec. 1630, his wife, living a widow 1656.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, = THOMASINE, baptised 20 July, 1613, buried at Settrington, 23 May, 1607.

SIMON, of NIGHBURN, DODSWORTH, bapt. 11 April, 1613. MARMADUKE, bapt. 16 June, 1614. EDWARD, bapt. 10 April, 1617. WILLIAM, bapt. 9 Jan. 1630/1.

GEORGE DODSWORTH, baptised 15 April, 1617. CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised 9 December, 1621, married, 13 October, 1624, to Hugh Johnson.

JAMES DODSWORTH, buried 7 July, 1604.

JANE DODSWORTH, baptised 18 September, 1616, bd. 15 August, 1657.

PHILIP DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 16 Feb. 1616. EDWARD, baptised 8 February, 1628/9.

OLIVIA DODSWORTH, baptised 16 April, 1616. ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar. 1667/8.

ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar. 1667/8.

ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar. 1667/8.

EDMUND SWINBURNE, WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Aug. 1651.

FRANCES SWINBURNE, DOROTHY.

ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, died before 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, of Wilberforce, baptised at Settrington, 16 December, 1656. ANNE, (1st) wife, buried at Riccall, 3 May, 1665. (2nd wife) afterwards of Riccall, was vicar 1669-1701, buried there 11 September, 1719.

GEORGE DODSWORTH, baptised 15 April, 1617. CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised 9 December, 1621, married, 13 October, 1624, to Hugh Johnson.

JAMES DODSWORTH, buried 7 July, 1604.

JANE DODSWORTH, baptised 18 September, 1616, bd. 15 August, 1657.

PHILIP DODSWORTH, baptised at Settrington, 16 Feb. 1616. EDWARD, baptised 8 February, 1628/9.

OLIVIA DODSWORTH, baptised 16 April, 1616. ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar. 1667/8.

ISABEL DODSWORTH, baptised 11 Mar. 1667/8.

EDMUND SWINBURNE, WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Aug. 1651.

FRANCES SWINBURNE, DOROTHY.

ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, died before 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, aged 7 April, 1666.

ANNE GREEN (1st wife, married = MATTHEW DODSWORTH, at Riccall, 14 December, 1710, aged 1669/70, buried at Riccall, 29 Oct. 1724.

SUSANNA LAMB (2nd wife, married = ANNE PERSON (3rd wife), married at St. Maries, York, 4 September, 1727.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 10 April, 1681.

JOHN DODSWORTH, bapt. 15 March, 1684, buried at Riccall, 16 June, 1711.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, baptised 9 Jan. 1678/9, buried at Riccall, 4 June, 1691.

ANNE DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 2 May, 1686.

ANNE DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 2 May, 1686.

ANNE DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 2 May, 1686.

ANNE DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 2 May, 1686.

HENRY DODSWORTH, of Riccall, born 1645, buried 18 May, 1733.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptised at Wilberforce, 25 Feb. 1654.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptised 3 February, 1721, buried 20 January, 1735/6.

# of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

....., daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, Masham, son of Masham. JAMES DODSWORTH, = MARY ....., buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, = JOHN SWINBURNE, of Settrington, buried 10 February, 1602/3. EMMA DODSWORTH, married to ..... Faucet. MARGARET, married to ..... Wood. MARY, married to Sir .....

LAND = ANN SWIN- RICHARD ROGER DODS- HOLCROFT, HEN SWINBURNE, = ANN SWIN- BURNE, widow. DODSWORTH, WORTH, born daughter of Robert, daughter of Robert, called Swinbanke, at Holy Trinity, 25 Oct., 1657. of Newton Grange, re- gistered com- missioner, baptized at Belfreys, 29 Sept., 1686, married Barmanisia, dau. of ..... Clapham. at Newton Grange, 24 July, 1585 (? baptized at Oswaldkirk, 24 April, 1585), mar- ried Sept., 1611, died Aug. 1654, buried at Rufford. of Hesketh, of Rufford, widow of Laurence Raws- thorne, of Hutton Grange, co. Lan- caster.

ISAAC SWIN- BURNE, youngest son, vicar of Ric- ill, 1669, bapt. Holy Trinity, October, 1659, married, 29 June, 1688, Elinor Esb, and was buried 2 March, 1709. 1. JOHN SWINBURNE, bapt- ized at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607. 2. PHILIP, bapt. at Holy Trinity, 5 May, 1611 (called Swinbanke). 3. CHRISTOPHER, baptized at Holy Trinity, 14 Jan., 1617/8. 4. JAMES, baptized at Holy Trinity, 21 May, 1616, married, at Settrington, 10 Nov., 1644, Isabella Rest. II < VINCENT DODS- WORTH, wife, dau. of ..... Wilkin- son. (first = ROBERT DODSWORTH, A Christ's lege, Cau B.A. 1638, aged 23, vicar of Ba- con-Humble, Lincoln.

EDWARD SWIN- BURNE, bapt. 1 December, 1674. EDWARD SWIN- BURNE, bapt. 17 Aug., 1691. FRANCES SWIN- BURNE, DOROTHY. ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1665, died before 7 April, 1666.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, baptized 6 January, 1654/5. JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 17 November, 1650, buried at Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654. JANE DODSWORTH, baptiz- ed 1660/1, at Settrington, the in that register of the nam

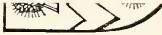
MARY DODSWORTH, of Riccall, = ..... baptized 26 April, 1696, buried 23 May, 1735. CHARITY DODSWORTH, bapt- ized at Wilberfoss, 25 Feb., 1693/4.

JOHN DODSWORTH, baptized 6 August, 1719. MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized 25 March, 1726.









3698—Mr., a  
banded gu., a  
the number on,<sup>1</sup>  
same.

GEORGE DOLO-  
MAN, said to  
have been ab-  
sconded of St.  
Mary's, at  
York,

JOHN DOLMAN,<sup>2</sup>  
of Pocklington.

ROBERT DOLOMAN,  
Pocklington, 261  
Ann, daughter  
Wilson, of Ma-  
rston, was  
buried at Pock-  
April, 1624. =

1. THOMAS DOL-  
MAN, of Pock-  
lington, buried  
there, 7 April,  
1566, married  
1600, married  
of Richd. Chap-  
man, of Good-  
manham. He  
was buried 3  
August, 1647.  
She was buried  
19 Sept., 1651. =

1. FRANCIS DOLMAN, gent.,  
buried at  
27 July, 1688,  
buried 1 July,  
1684.  
3. \_\_\_\_\_ of Pock-  
lington and  
Beilby, gent.,  
baptized 6 July,  
1662, married

THOMAS DOLMAN  
buried at  
\_\_\_\_\_ at 1680, 1  
Nov., 1655. 1  
parish register.  
T. \_\_\_\_\_  
March, 1650 ff.  
HESTER, baptized  
1622.  
A. \_\_\_\_\_  
and bd. at Pock-  
lington, 15  
15 September, 16

ROBERT DOLMAN  
1794, buried at 1  
30 January, 1794

MARGARET (LEW-  
IS) \_\_\_\_\_  
married 13 Oct.  
1776.

MARTHA LEACH  
of John Griffin  
Bhavells, co. C  
died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS D  
MAN, M.R.C.S.  
York and South  
House, co. Oxfr  
died 15 March, 18

MARMAUKE FRI  
of Pocklington,  
gent., buried at  
ancient barony  
1839.



1. FRANCIS DOL-  
MAN, baptized  
27 July, 1598,  
died 4 July,  
1634.

3 JOHN, of Pock-  
ington and  
Bridgton, bapt-  
ized 6 July,  
1602, married  
..... =

THOMAS DOLMAN  
tized 2 July, 1659,  
..... = son, 1  
New, 1691,  
parish register.

THOMASINE, bap-  
tized 1690, 1,  
HESTER, baptized  
1652.

ANN, baptized 13  
April, at Pock-  
ington, 15  
September, 17

ROBERT DOLMAN  
1704, buried at 1  
30 January, 1704

MARGARET (1st)  
Reynolds, Esq.,  
buried 13 Oc-  
1776.

MARTHA LEACH  
of Pockington,  
Bridgton, co. C  
died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS D  
VAN, M.R.C.S.,  
of Pockington,  
Horse, co. Oxfo,  
died 15 March, 18

MARYADUSE, Esq.,  
of Pockington,  
Benchers of Lit  
resident barony  
1839.







# Pedigree of Duncombe, Earl

Thomas Duncombe, of Barleyend, parish of Ivingho, co. Bucks, = died 7 August, 1531, will proved 22 September following.

MARY (1st wife), daughter and heiress of Richard = WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, eldest son, died =  
Reynes, 3rd son of Sir John Reynes, of Clifton 26 October, 1576, buried at Ivingho. ↕  
Reynes, co. Bucks.

à quo DUNCOMBE.

JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, = ALICE, daughter of ..... Egle- 2. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of =  
died 29 December, 1594, aged 90. ton, of Edleborough, co. Bucks, Much Brickhill, co. Bucks ↕  
buried at Ivingho. buried at Ivingho. (? Beds).  
à quo FAUNCEFOOTE DUNCOMBE.

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, eldest surviving = FAITH, daughter of Thomas Clerk, of Hutchingden, co. Bucks.

ANNE (1st wife), daughter of = THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Bar = ANNE (and wife), daughter of WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, =  
Jos. Cake, of Buckland, co. leyend, baptized in 1582. Robert Barber, of Kensworth, of Ivingho, baptized in  
Bucks. co. Herts. 1585.

JOSEPH DUNCOMBE. JOHN DUNCOMBE. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE = MARY, daughter of Ed- WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, =  
HENRY. THOMAS ward Hart, of Brill, of Ivingho, =  
FRANCIS. ANNE. co. Bucks. o. s. p.

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, baptized in 1662, o. s. p. in 1691. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, = ELIZABETH, daugh- 3. VALENTINE DUN- MARY (? URSLA) =  
ter of Barleyend, heir to COMBE, died s. p. COMBE, DUNCOMBE. She  
his brother, died 26 Sept., 1732, aged 69. Bucks. 1. ALEXANDER DUN- and her husband as-  
died s. p. 1649, summed the name of  
Duncombe.

MARY DUNCOMBE, married to John Campbell, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of = SARAH, daughter of The Hon. MARGARET VERNY (1st =  
Duncombe Park, for- Sir Thos. Slingsby, wife), daughter of George, Lord  
merly Helmsley, co. Willoughby de Broke, died 9 Octo-  
York, died 23 March, ber, 1755, aged 59, buried at Down-  
1745/6. of Scriven, 4th Bart, ton.



Arms:—Per chevron engrailed gu. and arg., three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged.  
Crest:—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's hind leg sa., hoof upwards and shod arg.

DIANA HOWARD (1st wife), younger daughter of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by his 1st wife, Lady Frances Spencer, daughter of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and heiress of her mother, Arabella, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, baptized at James's, Westminster, 24 March, 1724/5, married, 9 February, 1748/9, at Carlisle House, parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, and registered at Bel-freys, York, and died 6 March, 1770.

ANNE DUNCOMBE, = ROBERT SHAFTO, of Whitworth, co. Durham, and of Barford and Hamptworth, j. w., M.P. for co. Durham, and for Downton, co. Wilts.

FRANCES, married to the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., M.P., &c., died 12 Oct., 1864, and was mother of Baron Strathairn. ↕

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe = Lady CHARLOTTE LEGGE, only daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, born 5 October, 1774, married 24 September, 1795.

WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Feversham, born 14 Jan., 1798, married, 18 Dec., 1822, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and died 11 February, 1867.

2. HENRY DUNCOMBE, in H.O., born 25 Aug., 1800, married, 27 Sept., 1827, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and died 1 Oct., 1832. She mar., 2ndly, to the late Rev. Charles Hotham, prebendary of York. He died in 1866 (see those pedi-gres).

3. GEORGE DUNCOMBE, born 30 March, 1804, died 17 Dec., 1826.  
5. ADOLPHUS, born 20 Aug., 1809, and died 6 January, 1830.  
1. CHARLOTTE, died 22 October, 1811.

2. FRANCES DUNCOMBE, married, 31 May, 1832, to Sir Thos. Digby Legard, Bart.  
3. LOUISA, married, 1 Oct., 1831, to John, 2nd Earl of Epsom, and died in Nov., 1852.

4. ARTHUR DUNCOMBE, rear-admiral R.N., and late M.P. for East Riding, co. York, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1874, born 21 March, 1826, mar., 14 July, 1835, Delia, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Wimper Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, co. York (see that pedigree). =

6. Rev. AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE, of Calwick Abbey, co. Derby, D.D. Worcester College, Oxon, in H.O., dean of York, born 2 November, 1814, mar. 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet Christian Douglas, daughter of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensbury.

1. ALBERT DUNCOMBE, born 11 Feb., 1826, died 14 Sept., 1840.

2. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, succeeded as 3rd Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, in 1867, and was created Viscount Helmsley, Earl of Feversham, 25 July, 1868, formerly M.P. for the North Riding, born 28 January, 1829, married 7 August, 1851.

CECIL DUNCOMBE, late 1st Lieut., and captain 1st Life Guards, born 27 May, 1832, married 26 October, 1859.

JANE DUNCOMBE, mar. Hon. Lawrence Parsons GERTRUDE, mar., 27 Nov., 1849, to Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Esq., only son of the late Admiral Lord Wm. FitzRoy, K.C.B. HELEN, married, 18 July, 1855, to William Bickett Dunson, Esq., of Meenwood Park, Leeds. =

1. CHARLES WILHELM DUNCOMBE, captain 1st Life Guards, born 19 September, 1838.  
4. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born 25 May, 1848.  
5. EDWARD WHAR-TON, born 30 August, 1850.

2. ARTHUR DUNCOMBE, born 11 Feb., 1840, married, 12 June, 1869, Katharine Henrietta Venezia, elder daughter of Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria, daughter of George Harry Lord Grey, of Groby, and sister of the Earl of Stamford. =

3. FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, captain Grenadier Guards, born 28 Jan., 1842, married 28 July, 1868, Katharine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P. =

JAMES REGINALD, Viscount Helmsley, born 1 Aug., 1852.

JAMES HENRY DUNCOMBE, born 20 October, 1853.  
HUBERT VALENTINE DUNCOMBE, born 14 February, 1862.

HERMIONE WILHELMINA DUNCOMBE.  
HELEN VENETIA.  
MABEL CYNTHIA.

CHARLES WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, born 15 March, 1862.

ELEANOR RACHEL DUNCOMBE.  
WILET HILEN.  
EMILY KATHARINE-LOUISA.

ALICE LOUISA DUNCOMBE.

A son, born 12 January, 1870.  
..... 30 September, 1871.

# Feversham, of Duncombe Park.

=JOANE ..... will dated 20 September, 1538, and proved 29 May following.

=ALICE (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Whitton, of Oxfordshire.      ROBERT DUNCOMBE, JOHN.      MARGARET DUNCOMBE, wife of ..... Holland.      ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, wife of ..... Turney.      ANNE DUNCOMBE, wife of ..... Newman.

=ISABEL, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of Amersham, co. Bucks.      3. ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Lil=CICELY, dau. of Edmund Conquest, Lington Park, co. Beds, 1565.      EDWARD DUNCOMBE, buried at Ivinghoe, 30 October, 1566.      ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, married to William Draynes, of Cranbrook.

ROGER DUNCOMBE, died 2. p.      HENRY DUNCOMBE, died 2. p.      THOMAS DUNCOMBE, died 2. p.      ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE.      ALICE DUNCOMBE.      AGNES DUNCOMBE.

=MARY, daughter of John Theod, or Theod.      ROBERT DUNCOMBE, of Aldbury, co. Heris, 1634.      FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, (?) vicar 1664.      JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Gray's Inn and Aylesbury, HENRY.      ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe.

FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, vicar of Ivinghoe.      ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, of Drayton, co. Bucks.      =MARY, daughter of ..... Pauley, lord of the manor of Whitechurch, co. Bucks, married 15 May, 1645, buried at Teddington, Middlesex, 7 Nov., 1716, aged 97.      FAITH DUNCOMBE, MARY.      ANNE DUNCOMBE, ELIZABETH.

=THOMAS BROWNE, of London, Esq., receiver-general of the Excise.      2. Sir CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Barford, co. Wilts, Knt., alderman and goldsmith of London, baptized at Whitechurch, 16 Nov., 1648, knighted at Kensington 20 Oct., 1659, sheriff of London 1700, M.P. for Downton 1722 to 1725, receiver of the Customs, lord mayor 1709, purchased the manor of Dalby-on-the-Wolds and Broughton, co. Leicester, died at Teddington, co. Middlesex, 9 April, 1711, s. p., buried at Downton, co. Wilts.      4. ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, = JANE, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, and son of Frederick, Lord Cornwallis, of Eye.

=ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for New-Sarum and for Downton, created Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, by patent, dated 13 June, 1747, died 18 June, 1763, buried at Downton.      =FRANCES (2nd wife), daughter of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, died in 1757.      =ANNE (3rd wife), daughter of Sir= WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Radnor, married, 3rdly, as 2nd husband, to Lady Downton, 22 July, 1765, and died 28 January, 1776.      =HARRIET (1st wife), = REBECCA (2nd wife), only daughter of Sir Mark Stuart Playdell, Bart., of Cokeshill, co. Bucks, married 14 Jan., 1747/8.      = daughter of John Alleyne, Esq., of Barbadoes, married 5 September, 1751.

=ISABELLA, dau. of Robert Soleley, of Helmsley, co. York.      HENRY DUNCOMBE, of Langford, co. Notts, and Cogrove, co. York, M.P. for that county in 1791, born 1728, and died to April, 1818.      CHARLES DUNCOMBE, ANTHONY, GEORGE, all ob. inf.      FRANCES DUNCOMBE, mar. to John Bowater, Esq.      ANNE DUNCOMBE, born 10 June, 1759, died in 1830.      =JACOB, 2nd Earl of Radnor, only issue, heir also by devise, to his grandfather, Sir M. S. Playdell, Bart., and to assume the surname of Playdell-Bouverie.

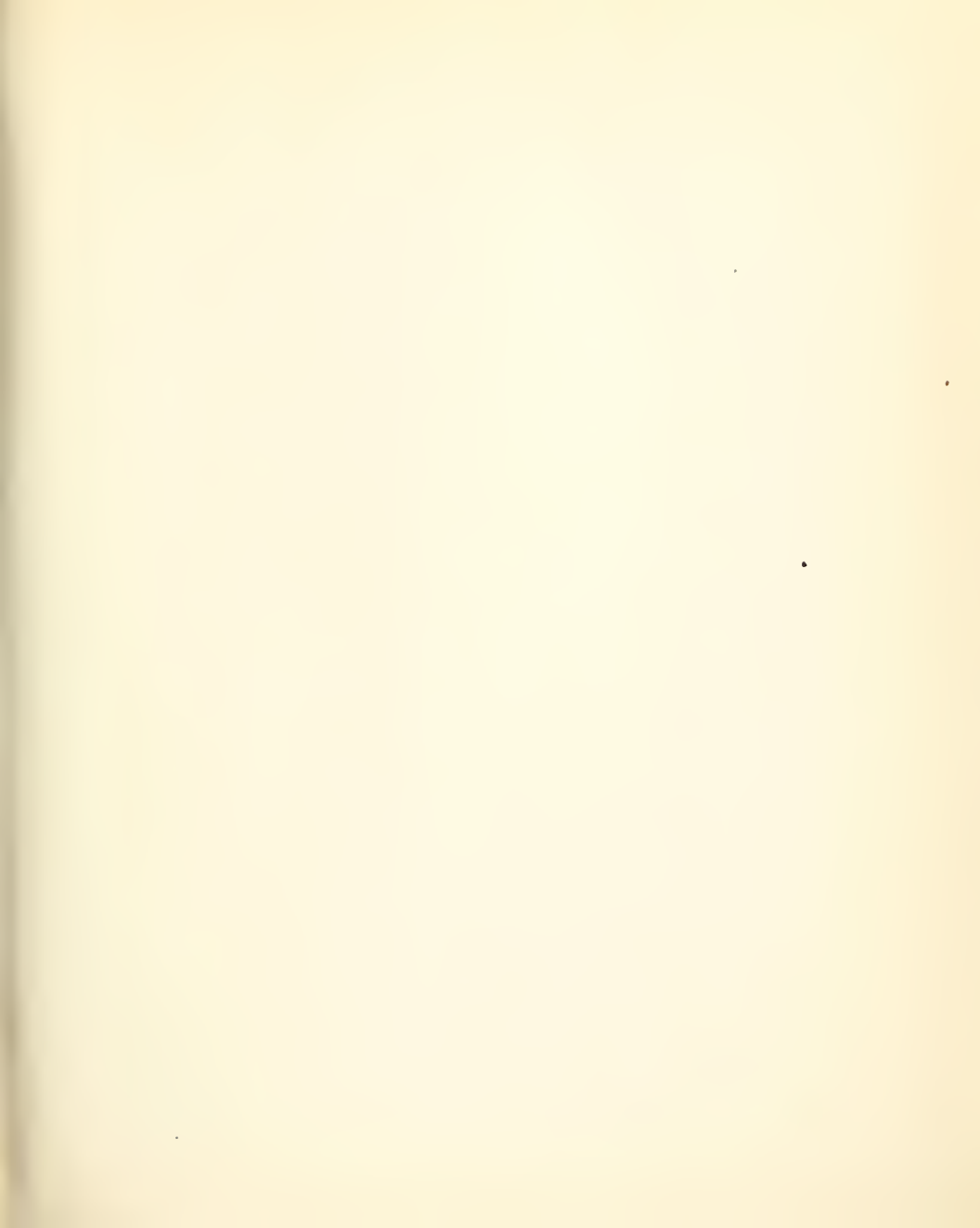
à quo EARLS OF RADNOR.

HENRY DUNCOMBE, cornet 6th Inniskillen Dragoons, died unmarried, buried at Dorchester, M.I.      THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Cogrove, co. York, born in 1759, married in 1795, died 7 December, 1847.      =EMMA, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, Bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crew. She died 1840.      SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, of Langford = MARTHA, daughter of Henry Ely, of Rainham, co. Kent, mar. 23 June, 1812. She d. 21 Mar., 1871.      Daughters.

7. OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, of Waresley, co. Hunts, M.P. for North Ridg., co. York, late lieutenant 1st Life Guards, high sheriff of Cambridge and Hunts in 1866, born 8 April, 1817, married, 3 March, 1842, Emily Caroline, eldest daughter of John Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor.      1. THOMAS SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Kirsby, born in 1797, died 13 November, 1861.      2. HENRY JOHN DUNCOMBE, in H. O., rector of Bartholomew, Northallerton, married in 1821, Georgiana, dau. of John Downton, Esq.      3. EDWARD DUNCOMBE, in H. O., rector of Bartholomew, Cheshire, born 4 May, 1802, married, 22 Nov., 1825, Susan, only dau. of the late Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Otley. She died 1854.      1. EMMA DUNCOMBE, mar. to Col. Hy. Dawkins, Coldstream Guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who died 13 November, 1864.      SLINGSBY-JAMES, born 17 Feb., 1818, died 22 November, 1837.      GEORGE THOMAS = ARABELLA DUNCOMBE, only surviving son of Winthorpe Hall, co. Notts, formerly captain 11th Hussars, and captain Coldstream Guards, born 14 June, 1825.      = ARABELLA GEORGIANA, only issue of Richard Wm. Peirse, of Northallerton, late capt. Dragoon Guards, married 27 July, 1853 (see Peirse pedigree).

1. CHARLOTTE DUNCOMBE, married, 12 May, 1859, to J. A. Sykes, of Raywell, near Hull (see that family).      ALFRED CHARLES DUNCOMBE, late captain 1st Life Guards, born 5 June, 1848.      WALTER HENRY OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, 1st Life Guards, born May, 1846.      JULIA DUNCOMBE, living unmarried.      EDWARD, ERNEST, and CHARLES DUNCOMBE, all died unmarried.      HENRY SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, b. 6 April, 1856.      ARABELLA SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE.      2. MARY LOUISA, married, 21 February, 1871, to the Hon. Ashley Carr Glynn.      AUGUSTUS GERALD, born 9 August, 1849.      EMILY CHARLOTTE.      2. ELIZABETH, younger daughter and co-heiress, married to Henry Bramwell, Esq., of Durham, and, 2ndly, to John Charles Ramsden, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Worcester.      CHARLES SLINGSBY, born 18 May, 1870.      EMMA SUSAN, mar. 1st, to Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Surrey, and, 2ndly, to John Charles Ramsden, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Worcester.      RICHARD SLINGSBY, born 25 August, 1872.      GEORGIANA SLINGSBY, EOTH SLINGSBY, ETHEL SLINGSBY, died in 1862.      RUTH SLINGSBY.      MILDRED SLINGSBY.      WINIFRED SLINGSBY.















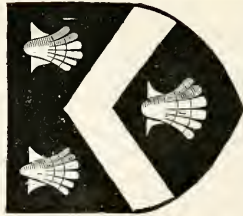






Edward 3,  
re-Argent,

ated in the



3ms.—Sable a chevron between three escalloped argent. (*York, Queen Elizabeth.*)  
Blazer.—En Dieu ma foi.

T. FAUVELL, held land in  
shill in Conyngley, 12 Ed-  
ward 3. (Esch. No. 40, 12  
and 2.)

THOMAS FAUVELL, son and heir of Edward  
Fauvell, aged 40 years at the time of his death,  
died 5 Henry 3, 1247. (Gen. No. 26,  
1 Edward 2.)

HENRY FAUVELL, of Burnell in Craven, co. York, = ANNES, daughter of ..... " wife of  
" Henry Fauvell the Elder," buried at Burnell, 6  
February, 1616. (*Vide* parish registers.) May, 1614.

FAVELL = ANN .....  
buried  
Burnell, 4  
member,  
1644.  
aged 25  
by, 1624.

HENRY = ISABELL  
FAVELL,  
WHARTON,  
FAYELL,  
February,  
1604/5.

ANN FAVELL, bapt.  
June, 1572, buried  
February,  
MARY, baptized 13  
December, 1573.

LAWRENCE FAVELL, of Burn = ISABELL, ex-  
sall, baptized 6 August, 1600, = scutrix of her  
Burnell, will dated 20 Mar.,  
1673, proved at York, 13  
October, 1673.

HENRY FAVELL,  
aged 22, mar-  
ried, 7 January,  
1620.  
ANN, baptized 23  
May, 1624.

GEORGE FA = ANN BLAND,  
December 2,  
buried at  
Burnell, 1  
1625.

JOHN FAVELL, bap-  
tized 12 Mar., 1606,  
buried 6 February,  
1618, *ff.* Henry Fa-  
12 May,  
1659.  
GEORGE, junr., buried  
12 June, 1610.

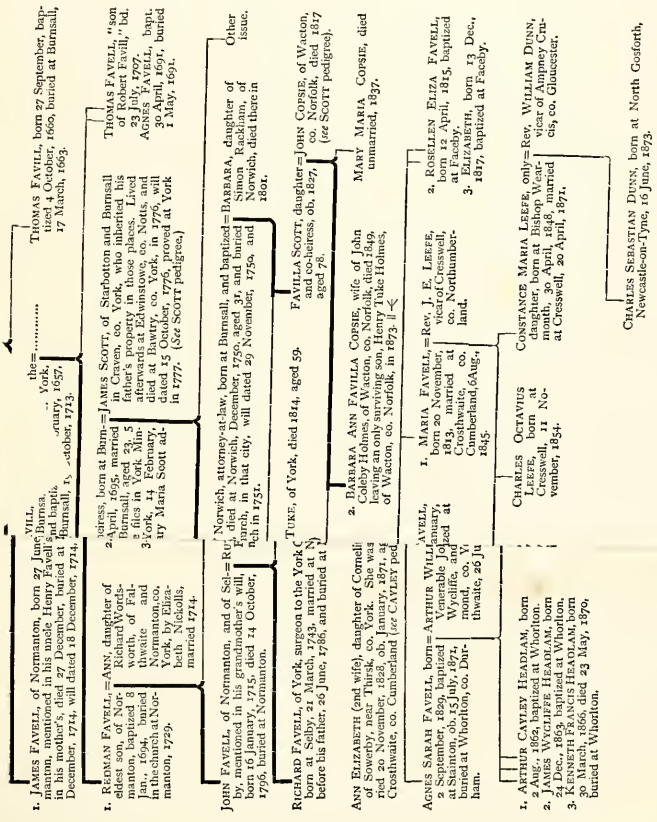
ANTHONY FAVELL, baptized  
12 December, 1625,  
Mary, buried at Burnell,  
29 June, 1625.

THOMAS FAVELL, of FAVELL = .....  
Buried in Craven, co.  
York, 1632, buried 11 Aug., 1662.

JOHN FAVELL, bap-  
tized 4 January,  
1637, died 14  
May, 1637.  
ELLEN, baptized 8  
April, 1638.

ANN FAVELL,  
baptized 18  
Oct., 1626.

B













# Ædigræe of Foulis, of Angleby.

William de Foulis, or de Foulis, living in Scotland, temp. King Robert 2 and 3 =

JAMES DE FOULIS, living temp. King James 1 and 2 of Scotland, =

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, bred to the Church, became Archdean of St. Andrew, was secretary to James 1, King of Scotland, and keeper of the privy seal 1424-30.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, married temp. James 3 = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Walter Ogilvie, Knt.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir James (Thomas, in Visit, 1666) Henderson, Knt., of Ford, co. Fife.

JAMES DE FOULIS, heir to his uncle, was a man of extraordinary accomplishments and merit, appointed king's = CATHERINE (Barbara, 1666), dau. of ..... who was a lady of the court of Elizabeth, purchased the manor of Ford, co. Fife, by Queen Mary in 1543, and the manor of Collieston, co. Fife, by James VI. He was employed by the estates of the nation to negotiate a marriage between Mary, Queen of Scotland, and Prince Edward of England, which did not take effect.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, got a charter under James VI, dated 18 April, 1541.

HENRY FOULIS, of Colinton, Esp. = MARY, daughter of ..... Hadden (Haldane), of Glenarig, Esp., by ..... daughter of the Earl of Marr, and her mother, daughter of the Earl of Monteth, hero of Angle.

JAMES FOULIS, of Colinton, Esp. = AGNES HERIOT, heiress of Lamphoy.

SIR GEORGE FOULIS, married Janet Bannatyne, only daughter of Sir John Bannatyne, of Hatton. Library. =

SIR DAVID FOULIS, accompanied King James 1 into England, knighted = CORBERTA, dau. of Mr. Sergeant Fleetwood, re-disgraced for resisting the commission issued to compel gentlemen to Elizabeth, and employed in the office of Great Britain, when deprived of his official employment committed to the Tower, and died there from King James to Queen Elizabeth, and cofessor to Prince Henry and King Charles 1. He died in 1624. Sir David resided chiefly at Paris, custos routinam, D.L. and J.P.

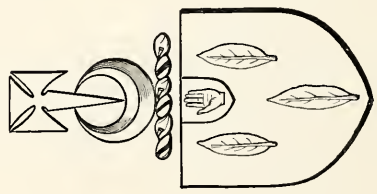
JON FOULIS, of Leadhills, whose granddau. married to Sir James Hope, of Hoptown, from whom the name of Hoptown descended.

Arms.—Arg. three harts or bay leaves erect ppr. Crest.—Out of a crescent arg. a cross formee base sa.

Arms.—Arg. three harts or bay leaves erect ppr. Crest.—Out of a crescent arg. a cross formee base sa.

ROBERT FOULIS, a soldier in the army of the Commonwealth, died 17. JOHN, died 17.

ANDREW FOULIS, married to George Harvey, M.D. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.



SIR HENRY FOULIS, of Ingelby Manor (who was committed to the Fleet at = MARY, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Layton, of Secklow, co. York, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Fairfax, Viscount Embay, ob. 1657.

ANDREW FOULIS, married to George Harvey, M.D. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.











A

ROBERT GALE, = SALADINE ROBINSON, daughter of Lincoln's Inn, 1733. He married her at Chelsea, 12 April, 1733. She died at Chelsea, 10 June, 1793.

ROGER GALE, of Scruton, Esq., = HENRIETTA, daughter of a fellow of the Society of the Raper, of A.B., 1698. A.M., 1708, rector of Scruton, born and died at Fald's, London, 6 August, 1677. She died at Scruton, 1729, aged 42.

ROGER HENRY GALE, of Scruton, Esq., = CATHERINE, daughter of the Honourable of Kipling, York, Esq., ob. 1782, in Newman Street, London. He was the first vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries, and treasurer of the same. He was married at York, Minster, 11 August, 1702. died 25 June, 1744, at Scruton, aged 74.

ROGER HENRY GALE, of Scruton, Esq., = CATHERINE, daughter of the Honourable of Kipling, York, Esq., ob. 1782, in Newman Street, London. He was the first vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries, and treasurer of the same. He was married at York, Minster, 11 August, 1702. died 25 June, 1744, at Scruton, aged 74.

1. ROGER GALE, 2. HENRY GALE, of = MARY, only daughter and heiress of Scruton, born in 1743, died at Scruton, 1821. She was married by Andrew's, Holborn, 3 April, 1779, died in 1821.

3. CHRISTOPHER, born 1756, died in 1821.

1. HENRY GALE, born 11 July, 1781, d. s. p., 1795. He succeeded his father in 1821, and died 15 Dec. 1839.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of Scruton Hall, succeeded his father in 1821, and died 15 Dec. 1839.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALFRED THOMAS = LOUISE, daughter of Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

B

2. CHARLES GALE, in H.O., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, A.B., 1698. A.M., 1708, rector of Scruton, born and died at Fald's, London, 6 August, 1677.

3. THOMAS GALE, surveyor of the customs, London, born 16 Dec. 1710. This gentleman, a reviewer of the Society's measures in 1756, was well versed in the antiquities of England, and was the author of a valuable collection behind him, but printed nothing in his lifetime, except 'A History of the County of York, London, 1715, begun by Henry, Earl of Clarendon, and continued to that year, 1716, and is sadly regretted, to January, 1754, at Hampstead, unmarried, and was interred in St. All Saints Church, Square, of which Dr. Stakeley was rector.

4. SAMUEL GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

THOMAS GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

HARRIET GALE, born 1745, married to Thomas Gale, Esq., of Northallerton, 30 May, 1754, s. p.

CATHERINE, born 1741, died 1744. She was married to CATHERINE, b. 1752, 1 July, 1755.

CHARLOTTE COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Samuel Stoom Hood Inghildad.

AUGUSTA COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Gouton Christie.

SOPIA COORE, married to Colonel Hamble Coote Viate.

MARY COORE, mar. to Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALFRED THOMAS = LOUISE, daughter of Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

2. BARBARA GALE, born 22 Oct., 1793, buried 31 August, 1682. She was married to KATHERINE, b. 8 and bapt. 28 July, 1684, and died 11 August, 1704, aged 20.

3. THOMAS GALE, born 16 and bapt. 20 December, 1682. This gentleman, a reviewer of the Society's measures in 1756, was well versed in the antiquities of England, and was the author of a valuable collection behind him, but printed nothing in his lifetime, except 'A History of the County of York, London, 1715, begun by Henry, Earl of Clarendon, and continued to that year, 1716, and is sadly regretted, to January, 1754, at Hampstead, unmarried, and was interred in St. All Saints Church, Square, of which Dr. Stakeley was rector.

4. SAMUEL GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

THOMAS GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

HARRIET GALE, born 1745, married to Thomas Gale, Esq., of Northallerton, 30 May, 1754, s. p.

CATHERINE, born 1741, died 1744. She was married to CATHERINE, b. 1752, 1 July, 1755.

CHARLOTTE COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Samuel Stoom Hood Inghildad.

AUGUSTA COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Gouton Christie.

SOPIA COORE, married to Colonel Hamble Coote Viate.

MARY COORE, mar. to Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALFRED THOMAS = LOUISE, daughter of Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

5. ELIZABETH GALE, born 30 Aug., and died 18 Sept., 1793. She was married to Robert Gale, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and died 15 Dec. 1839.

3. THOMAS GALE, surveyor of the customs, London, born 16 Dec. 1710. This gentleman, a reviewer of the Society's measures in 1756, was well versed in the antiquities of England, and was the author of a valuable collection behind him, but printed nothing in his lifetime, except 'A History of the County of York, London, 1715, begun by Henry, Earl of Clarendon, and continued to that year, 1716, and is sadly regretted, to January, 1754, at Hampstead, unmarried, and was interred in St. All Saints Church, Square, of which Dr. Stakeley was rector.

4. SAMUEL GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

THOMAS GALE, in H.O., Fellow = ELIZABETH, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Crowle, Esq., of Scruton, 1738, and West Ronton, 1742, died 7 July, 1746.

HARRIET GALE, born 1745, married to Thomas Gale, Esq., of Northallerton, 30 May, 1754, s. p.

CATHERINE, born 1741, died 1744. She was married to CATHERINE, b. 1752, 1 July, 1755.

CHARLOTTE COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Samuel Stoom Hood Inghildad.

AUGUSTA COORE, married to Colonel Frederick Gouton Christie.

SOPIA COORE, married to Colonel Hamble Coote Viate.

MARY COORE, mar. to Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALFRED THOMAS = LOUISE, daughter of Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. HENRY GALE, born 18 January, 1820, married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. HENRY GALE, born 18 January, 1820, married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. ROBERT GALE, of Scruton, Esq., = CATHERINE, daughter of the Honourable of Kipling, York, Esq., ob. 1782, in Newman Street, London. He was the first vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries, and treasurer of the same. He was married at York, Minster, 11 August, 1702. died 25 June, 1744, at Scruton, aged 74.

2. HENRY GALE, born 1743, died at Scruton, 1821. She was married by Andrew's, Holborn, 3 April, 1779, died in 1821.

3. CHRISTOPHER, born 1756, died in 1821.

1. HENRY GALE, born 11 July, 1781, d. s. p., 1795.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of Scruton Hall, succeeded his father in 1821, and died 15 Dec. 1839.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALFRED THOMAS = LOUISE, daughter of Augustus Lechmere Coore, b. 3 Sept., 1815, vicar of Godmarham, 4 July, 1871.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. HENRY GALE, born 18 January, 1820, married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. HENRY GALE, born 18 January, 1820, married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.

1. HENRY GALE, born 18 January, 1820, married 3 July, 1841.

HENRY FOSTER COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

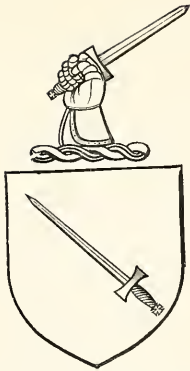
HENRY MARK GALE COORE, of The Hon. Milsbank, of Thorp Parrow, Esq., by the Lady Augusta, his wife. He married 3 July, 1841.

ALICE = MARY COORE, born 18 August, 1873.





# Pedigree of Gee,



Arms—Gua., a sword in bend arg., hilt, grips, and pommel or.  
 Crest—A gauntlet arg., garnished at the wrist or, holding a sword of the first, hilt and pommel of the second.

Alexander GEE, of Rothley, co. Leicester. =

EDMUND GEE, of Rothley, = GRACE, daughter of Thomas Baskerville.

JOHN GEE. =

ROBERT GEE, a. s. p. = ..... daughter of ..... Digby.

JOHN GEE, of Rothley. =

ROGER GEE. =

HENRY GEE, of Rothley. =

EUSTACE GEE, of Rothley, = ..... daughter and co-heiress of ..... Ellis, of Cheshire.

WILLIAM GEE, of Rothley, = ELIZABETH HURT, of Ashburne Green.

ELIZABETH GEE, married to John Stephens.

THOMASINE (1st wife), daughter of Matthew Hutton, archbishop of York, baptized 17 April, 1571/2, and died 23 December, 1599, aged 29, M. I. Beverley Minster.

EUSTACE = ANNE, dau. of the Rev. John Savage, rector of Sutton-Bonington, co. Notts. aged 30 in 1619.

THOMAS GEE, bapt. at Goodramgate, York, 27 March, 1594. JANE, married to Roger Gregory, of co. Lancaster. SUSAN, baptized at Goodramgate, York, 8 October, 1592.

JOHN GEE, Esq., of = FRANCES, dau. of Matthew Hutton, archbishop of York, bapt. 10 Feb. 1603, buried 12 May, 1627, at Bishop Burton.

JOHN GEE, aged 6 years, 1619.  
 WILLIAM, born 1619.

FRANCES GEE, born 1619.

RACHEL (1st wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, of Rattou, co. Sussex, by Philadelphia, daughter of Henry, Lord Dacre, settlements dated 6 January, 1646, died 22 March, 1649/50, aged 18 years 5 months and 2 days, M. I. at Bishop Burton, buried 23 March.

WILLIAM GEE, Esq., of Bishop Burton, = aged 41, 15 September, 1666, born 1625, died at Bishop Burton, buried 30 August, 1678, M. I.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter and heiress of Sir John Hotham, Bart., of Scarborough, married there 23 February, 1663/4, and buried at Bishop Burton, 24 March, 1683/4.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, = aged 18, 15 Sept., 1666, born 1648, bd. 15 Oct., 1718, w. d. 6 Sept., 1717, sodial 21 August.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Charles Crecroft, of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq., and widow of John Ellerker, of Raby, bapt. at M. I. Lincoln, 24 Sept., 1676, settlement dated 9 Oct., 1685, habitation in Bishop Burton church, bd. there 1 Dec., 1726.

SARAH (2nd = 2. THOMAS GEE, bapt. (1st wife), bd. at 4 November, 1673; buried at Bishop Burton, 4 July, 1738.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), bd. at Belreys, 29 June, 1729/30.

WILLIAM GEE, bapt. and bd. 1668. MATTHEW, bapt. 17 August, 1675, JOHN, bapt. 4 August, 1670, buried 11 December, 1695.

RACHEL and ELIZABETH GEE, bapt. and buried 1665. Ursula, baptized and buried 1674.

CATHERINE GEE, baptized 22 May, 1682, buried 31 July, 1710. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 AUG., 1672, bd. 4 May, 1714, w. p. 7 June following.

Sir CHARLES = HOTHAM, M.P. for Beverley, 1703.

JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., = BRIDGET GEE (1st husband), married at Bishop Burton, 14 Oct., 1721, and buried 28 September, 1754.

RALPH (2nd husband), youngest son of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., died 1762, aged 66, M. I. St. Mary's, Beverley.

THOMAS GEE, bapt. 3 Oct., 1700. ANN, bapt. 31 August, 1703. CATHERINE, baptized 23 Dec., 1707.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), only dau. of Roger Talbot, Esq., of Woodend, and eventual heiress to her brother Roger, born 9 July, 1715; marriage settlement dated 2 May, 1735 living a widow 1765.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop = PHILIPPA (1st wife), dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, M.P. for Beverley, marriage settlement dated 30 March, 1725, bd. 25 September, 1728, at Bishop Burton.

ROGER GEE (1st husband), of Bishop Burton and Woodend, died 9 December, 1778, buried in the Abbey church, at Bath, will proved 8 March, 1782.

CAROLINE, 8th daughter and co-heiress of Sir Warton Pennyman, = PETER ACKLAM, Esq., (2nd husband), married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 29 November, 1779. She was bapt. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 13 Oct., 1740, and died 24 March (Dec.), 1811, aged 70, bd. in St. Mary's, Beverley.

SARAH ELIZABETH GEE, elder dau. and co-heiress, bapt. at York, 14 June, 1770, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1832, buried at St. Mary's, Beverley, Bishop Burton was sold to Richard Watt, Esq., and Woodend to Samuel Crompton, Esq.

HENRY BOLDEO BARNARD, Esq., of Cave Castle, born 22, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 24 February, 1789, married 8 April, 1834.

CAROLINE GEE (1st wife), younger daughter and co-heiress, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 16 Oct., 1774, married, March, 1792, and died 23 December, 1811, buried 28 Dec., at Bishop Burton, M. I.

HENRY GEE BARNARD, Esq., of Cave Castle, born 22, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 24 February, 1789, married 8 April, 1834.

CHARLES LEWYNS BARNARD, born 9 January, 1790, captain in the army, distinguished himself in 12 engagements under the Duke of Wellington, and fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, M. I. at South Cave.

EDWARD WILLIAM BARNARD, = in H. O., vicar of South Cave, born 15 March, 1791, died at Chester, 10 January, 1828.

CHARLES EDWARD GEE BARNARD, of Cave Castle, co. York, born at Emtinghamthorpe, 23 March, 1822, baptized at South Cave.

SOPHIA LETITIA, 5th daughter of the Honourable Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 2nd son of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castlesuart, married 5 June, 1862.

ROSAMOND BARNARD, CAROLINE.

URSULA MARY FLORENCE BARNARD, born 4 July, baptized at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 2 August, 1869.

# of Bishop Burton.

RICHARD GEE, *o. s. p.* = ..... daughter of John Villiers, Esq.

=URSULA, daughter of Thomas Nevill, of Holt.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of John Hawberk, Esq., of Stapleford.

MARGARET GEE. = THOMAS WOODFORD, Esq.

= ..... daughter of Cornelius Gee.

THOMAS GEE. = ..... POOL.

= WILLIAM GEE, Alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull, and mayor 1573 and 1582. = ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of Walter Jobson, of Snaith and Hull. She died 23 December, 1599.

= Sir WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, secretary and one of the Council of the North, will dated 2 Nov., 1611, buried in York Minster, aged 59, M.I.

= MARY (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Crompton, Esq., of Houslow, one of the auditors to Queen Elizabeth for her revenue, buried 6 Sept., 1649, York Minster.

WALTER GEE, in H.O., rector of Bainton, 1617, buried there 12 Dec., 1619. SAMUEL.

ELLEN GEE, married, 1st, to Brian Hardwick, of Potter Newton, and 2ndly, at Leeds, 22 Dec., 1602, to William Webster, of Flamborough, merchant.

ANNE GEE, married, as 2nd wife, to Robert Legard, of Hull, merchant.

= Sir PHILIP STAPLETON, of Warrte (2nd husband). He died at Calais, August, 1647.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bentley, co. York, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 25 July, 1605, mar. Frances, daughter of George Hamerton. She was buried at Rowley, 12 December, 1653. =

THOMAS GEE, of Killin-graves, co. York, mar. at Belfreys, York, 24 Sept., 1633, Katherine, elder daughter of Philip Constable, Esq., of Wassand. =

TIMOTHY GEE, bapt. at Goodramgate, 12 September, 1609. ELIZABETH, baptised at Belfreys, 10 February, 1610/11, died unmarried.

ANNE GEE, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 22 Dec., 1611, married there, 6 March, 1631, buried at St. John's, Beverley, 11 November, 1694. A

= Sir THOMAS REXINGTON, of Lund, had 20 children.

= MARY (2nd wife), elder daughter and co-heiress of the Hon. Richard Spencer, of Orpington, co. Kent, brother to Lord Spencer, of Wormingbury, by Mary, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys, marriage settlement dated 2 March, 1652, died 15 November, 1702.

WILLIAM GEE, baptised at Rowley, 6 October, 1659, and b.d. 24 May, 1664. JOHN, buried at Rowley, 24 August, 1666.

WILLIAM GEE, baptised 3 April, 1647. PHILIP, baptised 3 April, 1651. RICHARD, baptised to March, 1652/3. SUSANNA, baptised 21 Feb., 1648/9. All at St. John's, Beverley.

RICHARD GEE, of Orpington, co. Kent, aged 9 years and 10 months, 15 September, 1666, died 1727. = PHILIPPA, daughter of Nicholas Carew, Esq., of Beddington, co. Surrey, and widow of John, son and heir of Sapote, Viscount Beaumont. She died 1744, buried at Orpington.

ROBERT GEE, aged 6, 1666.

MARY GEE, ob. inf.

= BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 23 Sept., 1671, married at Bishop Burton, 9 Sept., 1690.

JAMES GEE, of Beverley, bapt. 15 August, 1656, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 7 November, 1727, will proved 26 November, 1751. = CONSTANCE, dau. of John Moyer, Esq., of Beverley, by his 2nd wife, Catherine Heron, widow of Sir Jno. Hotham, Bart.

BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 21 Sept., 1699, and buried 12 May, 1707. DOROTHY, buried 3 August, 1742.

RICHARD GEE, of Orpington, died in 1791, aged 85.

ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of John Holt, Esq., of co. Kent.

ISABEL GEE, baptised at Coney Street, York, 25 December, 1709 (? if married to Sir Thomas Isham).

JAMES GEE, born 1 May, buried at Bishop Burton, 12 October, 1732. WILLIAM, born 26 April, 1725, a ward to Richard Burton, 1751. RICHARD, born 9 April, 1737, ob. inf.

RICHARD GEE, in H.O., vicar of North Cave, rector of Leven, resided at Hotham, bapt. 10 Feb., 1742, at Holy Trinity, King's Square, York. = HANNAH, daughter of ..... Waines, and sister of Mrs. Sterne, of Beverley, died 13 August, 1826.

GERTRUDE GEE, born 10 July, 1749, married, as 2nd wife, to James Whyte, of Denbies, co. Surrey. =

WILLIAM GEE, of Beddington, co. Surrey, married ..... Gould, and died 4, 3 Aug., 1815.

RICHARD GEE, of Beddington, who assumed, in 1780, the surname and arms of Carew, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Sir Nicholas Hacket Carew, Bart. He died unmarried, 18 December, 1816. PHILIPPA, died unmarried circa 1820.

RICHARD GEE, baptised at Belfreys, York, 23 April, 1737, and buried 13 May following.

THOMAS GEE, baptised at Bishop Burton, 19 April, 1717, and buried there 25 October, 1734.

PHILIPPA GEE, baptised at Bishop Burton, 3 April, 1725, and buried 21 Jan., 1734/5.

WILLIAM GEE, baptised at St. Mary's, Beverley, 28 December, 1770, died aged 19, buried at Bath, M.I. Beverley.

= Lieut.-COL GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823.

(See HOTHAM pedigree.)

= ROSAMOND (2nd wife), daughter of the Rev. Francis Best, of Elmswell, born 16 February, 1778, married, at South Dalton, 29 June, 1813, died 5 September, 1825, buried at St. Mary's, Bishophill Junior, 9 September, M.I.

= PHILADELPHIA FRANCES ESTHER, daughter of the Venerable Archdeacon Wrangham, married 27 April, 1821.

SARAH ELINOR BARNARD, born 11 Aug. = JOSEPH, only surviving son of the late Samuel Delpratt, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. 7 January, 1852.

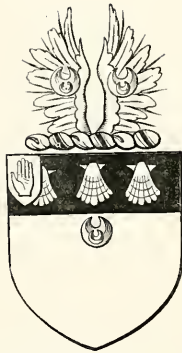






# Pedigree of Graham,

*Jergus* *Grahme*, of *Plomp*—



Arms.—Or, on a chief sa, three escallop shells of the field, a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Crest.—Two wings addorsed or, charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, only son and heir, 1750, died 13 April, 1796, at Whitwell, co. York, aged 51.

FRISCILLA, daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, remr. to Francis Gerard, 2nd Viscount Lake.

ELIZABETH GRAHAM, = JOHN SMITH, Esq., major-general in the army.

HENRIETTA (1st wife), 3rd daughter of George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, in Com. Essex, married 10 November, 1810. She died in 1830.

Sir BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, son and heir, born 3 November, 1789, and died 15 June, 1866.

HARRIET (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A.

REGINALD BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born 8 January, 1812, died in May, 1820.

GEORGE BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born in 1813, died in 1835.

GODFREY THEODORE GRAHAM, born in 1814, died in 1837.

HARRIET GRAHAM, married, 1st, 29 October, 1833, to Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, colonel of the 44th, and has issue. She married, 2ndly, 26 February, 1862, to the Marquess of Donegal, K.P.

JESSY GRAHAM, died unmarried.

ELLANOR GRAHAM, died unmarried.

Sir REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, succeeded as 8th baronet, late captain Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea, born 22 April, 1835.

WILLIAM GRAHME, = ANNE, daughter of ..... Carlisle, of Brudekirk, in Scotland.

REGINALD GRAHAM.

FRANCES GRAHAM.

CATHERINE GRAHAM, wife of John Armstrong, of Sarke, in Scotland.

2. Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, co. York, created a baronet 17 Nov., 1662, aged 28 years, 15 August, 1665.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Colonel Sir Chester Fortescue, of Dromiskin, son and heir of Sir Faithfull Fortescue, Kut., of Fremilkin, in Ireland.

RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., eldest son and heir apparent, aged 4 years, 15 August, 1665, died without issue.

CHICHESTER GRAM, daughter of ..... Thwerg, Esq., of Kilton Castle, co. York, re-married to William Tully, Esq.

FRANCES (1st wife), daughter and sole heiress of Henry Bellingham, Esq., of Whitwell, co. York.

Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 3rd son and heir, died 20 May, 1728, sometime page of honour to King James 2.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, died unmarried, 11 April, 1730.

Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 2nd son, died 4 November, 1755, buried at Wath.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, high sheriff, co. York, 1770, died about 2 October, 1790, buried at Wath.

ELIZABETH, only daughter of Benjamin Hudson, Esq., of Bridlington, co. York, married 27 June, 1763, died 5 May, 1767, buried at Wath.

REGINALD GRAHAM, Esq., 2nd son, captain of marines, died at Paris, 22 January, 1779, without issue.

# of Norton Conyers.

= SIRILL, daughter of William Bell, of Blacket House, in Scotland.

Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, Knt., created a baronet 29 March, 1629, master of the horse to the Duke of Buckingham. He was on the king's side in the rebellion beginning in 1641, was at Edgchill fight, where he was severely wounded, ob. 28 January, 1650 (? 1653), buried at Wath.

= CATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Musgrave, Esq., of Cuncatch, co. Cumberland.

1. Sir GEORGE GRAHAM, of Netherby, = MARY, daughter of James Burt, eldest son and heir, died 19 Johnston, Earl of Hartfell, in Scotland.

1. CATHERINE GRAHAM, died unmarried.

2. MARY GRAHAM, wife of Sir Edmund Musgrave, Bart., of Hayton, co. Cumberland.

3. ELIZABETH GRAHAM, wife of Sir Cuthbert Heron, of Cliphase, co. Northumberland.  
4. SUSAN, wife of Reginald Carnaby, of Halton, co. Northumberland.

d quo GRAHAM, of Netherby.

= ANNE, daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby, co. York, buried 11 May, 1751, at Martin's, Coney Street, York.

ELIZABETH GRAHAM, eldest daughter, aged 3 years, 15 August, 1665, married to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart., of Morpeth, co. Northumberland.

BARBARA GRAHAM, died unmarried.

SUSAN GRAHAM, 2nd daughter, aged 1 year, 15 August, 1665, married to Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.  
MARY, married to ..... Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.

JANE GRAHAM, married to Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton. || < ANNE, married to Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, in co. Palatine, Lancaster.

= CATHERINE, daughter of Metcalf Graham, Esq., of Pickhill, co. York, colonel in the army, A.D.C. to John, Duke of Marlborough, died in St. Bride's, London, June, 1735, buried at Pickhill.

RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, of Whitwell, co. York.

= CORDELIA, daughter of William Chaloner, Esq., of Gaisborough, co. York; married at St. Olave's, York, 4 May, 1732.

= ..... daughter of ..... Jackman, of London, timber merchant (? a general), remr. to Captain Scott, and was living in 1791.

MITCHEL GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, admiral R.N. He was confined in the Luxembourg prison in Robespierre's time, married, 1st, ..... daughter of ..... Jackman. He died at Paris, 8 March, 1795.

= MARIA REBECCA (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Bowater, married 26 September, 1778, living 1792.

FRANCES GRAHAM, married, 1 June, 1752, to Robert Graham, of Netherby, D.D. She died 18 February, 1801. || < ELIZABETH and FRANCES GRAHAM, both died young.

KATHERINE GRAHAM, born April, 1764, married, at Norton Conyers, 13 August, 1791, to Henry Francis Fulke Greville, Esq., colonel in the army.

MITCHEL GRAHAM, eldest son and heir, lieutenant of marines, 1792.

JOHN BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, 2nd son, 1792.  
WILLIAM, 3rd and youngest son, 1792.

MARIA GRAHAM, only daughter, 1792.

FRISCILLA ELIZABETH GRAHAM, married, 1st, to Lieutenant-Colonel Simon George Newport, and, 2dly, to Lieutenant-Colonel Bellingham John Smith.

CAROLINE GRAHAM, wife of Algernon Greville, Esq.

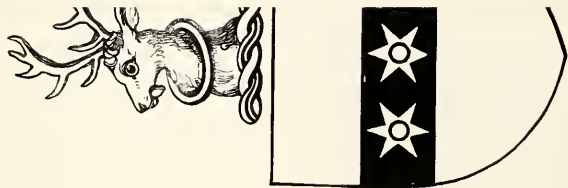
GEORGE FERGUS GRAHAM, = MARGARET ANNE, eldest captain Indian army, daughter of the late A.D.C., born 16 May, 1836.  
T. I. Atkinson, of Burdwan, married 12 February, 1871.

AUGUSTA CLEMENTINA GRAHAM, married, 21 October, 1857, to Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who died in 1867.  
CHARLOTTE HARRIET GRAHAM.

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH FRISCILLA GRAHAM, married, in 1865, to Count Arthur Dilco.







Stags—A stag on a fesse sur three a points or pierced gu.

Crest—A stag's head, with a ring on

**THOMAS GRAYSON**, of Grayson, son of Walter. He had 17 children; died

**THOMAS GRAYSON**, son and heir; in 1717 wife he was lord of Little Smeaton. Sent Little Dauby, &c., living 1766, 1784. 16 children, and two sons called Marm

**FRANCES**, [1st]—**SIR MARMADIRE GRAYSON**, 1st Baronet, son of George Thomas, lord of Gylth of Wyndham, Laccle, C Goodmanham, Tunsall, Kirby, South Little Dauby, lands at and Garston. He die

1. THOMAS GRIM-  
STON, died young.  
Doughty.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife), widow of = ANNE (1st wife), daughter of =  
..... Layton, and daughter of =  
..... Bury, of =  
June, 1601 (buried at =  
Pavement, 19

RUTH ..... = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G  
(and wife),  
born 16 August, 1606,  
1717.  
She was buried at  
Garton 6, and  
June, and proved 22 O.  
to be buried at Tunstall.

JOHN GRIM-  
STON, born  
at Bellfry,  
19 July,  
1699.  
Married at  
May, 1681, at Laug.

WILLIAM GRIMSTON, born  
23 June, baptized at St.  
Helens, 10 July, 1694,  
died 16 August, following.  
New

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1732,  
baptized at St. Martin's, Michlegate, 1  
August following, buried at Bellfry's,  
18 December, 1795.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, and  
Grimston and Lady Logan  
Kilwick, 9 Dec.,  
1753, died 2 May,  
1821, M.I. at Kil-  
wick.

MARY STEVENSON GRIMSTON, born  
12 May, 1781, died 29 August, 1801,  
unmarried, buried at Bowness, co.  
Westmorland.  
Was married 7 July, 1786, on ship, 5th  
Floor, died at Bonetta, in Egypt, 6  
September, 1801, unmarried.

MARMOUCHE = FLORENCE VIC-  
JERARD GRIM-  
STON, of Grim-  
ston, youngest  
daughter of Col.  
James Robert  
Kilwick, co.  
York, J.P. and  
D.L., of royal  
descent, daughter  
from Edward  
III., born 27  
Nov., 1856,  
now, died 3 July,  
1895.

FLORENCE MARIA  
GRIMSTON.  
ROSE ARMATRUDE  
FRANCES.





1. THOMAS GRIM-  
STON (son and young-  
est).  
2. FRANCIS.  
DOROTHY.

RUTH = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G  
(and wife);  
born 16 August, 1649;  
September, 1655, died 5  
burned at Gorton 6, and  
buried at Gorton 6, and  
buried at Gorton 6, and  
to be buried at Tunsall.

JOHN GRIM-  
STON, bd.  
at Belfrey,  
1691, aged 16;  
1699.  
May, 1681, at Laught

WILLIAM GRIM-  
STON, bd.  
at Belfrey,  
1691, aged 16;  
1699.  
May, 1681, at Laught

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1723;  
baptized at St. Martin's, Middlegate, 1  
18 December, 1725.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, and  
of Grimston, and  
Kinwick, born at  
Kinwick, 9 Dec.,  
1621, M.I. at Kilbr-  
wick.

MEDLEY SILVESTER GRIMSTON, born  
15 May, 1781, died 30 August, 1861,  
unmarried, buried at Bowness, co.  
Westmorland.

WALTER, born 7 July, 1782, ensign 58th  
Foot, died at Rosetta, in Egypt, 6  
September, 1801, unmarried.

MARIADUKE = FLORENCE VIC-  
toriana, daughter of  
ston Garth, and  
Kinwick, co.  
D.L., of royal  
descent, 18th  
from Edward  
Nov., 1827,  
married 3 July,  
1850.

FLORENCE MARIA  
ROSE ARMA-TRUDE  
FRANCES.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife), widow of = ANNE (1st wife), daughter of  
Lord Eure, marriage licence, 3  
June, 1661 (published at  
Faversham, 19

E

B

A





*John Cecil, Esquire, of Kilmington, Co. Lincoln.*





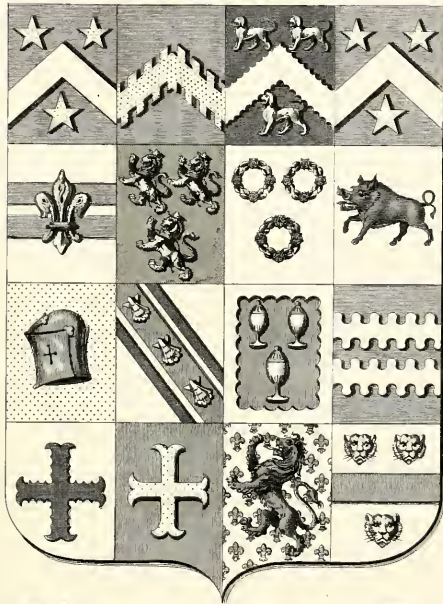








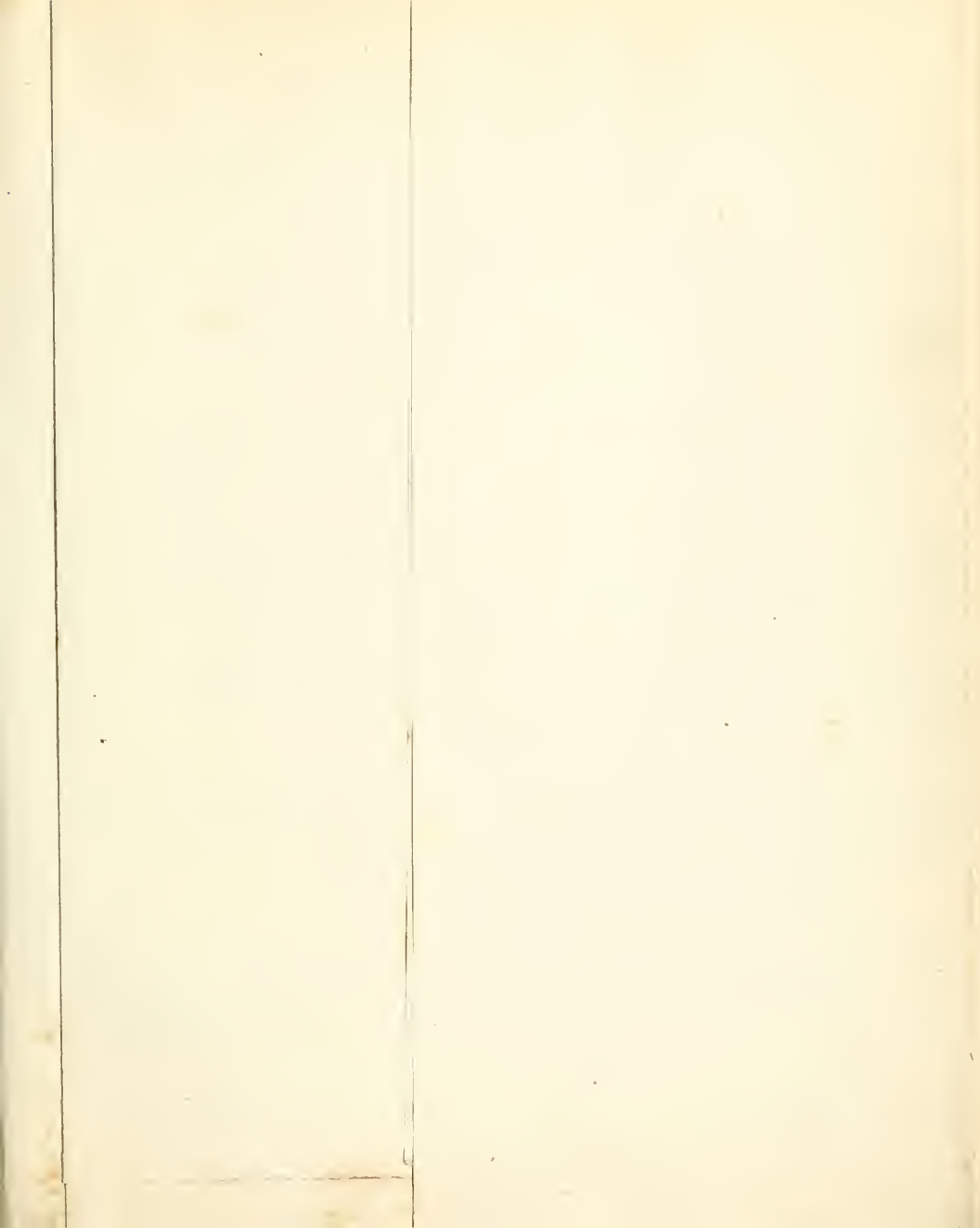




ΠΑΛΕΟΝ ΗΜΙΣΥ ΠΑΝΤΟΣ

*J. S. Westgarth Esq., of Stutton Bonville Hall.*



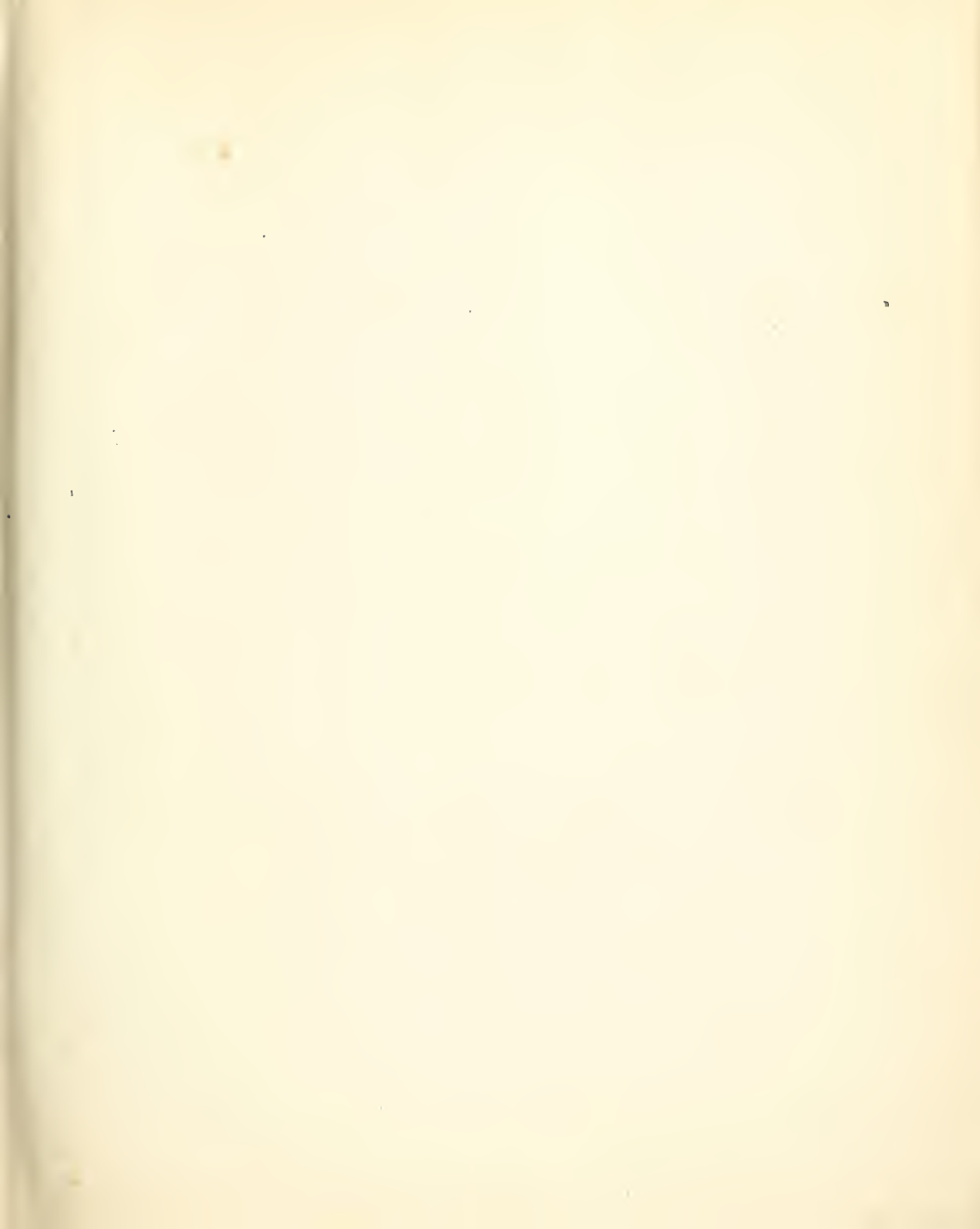




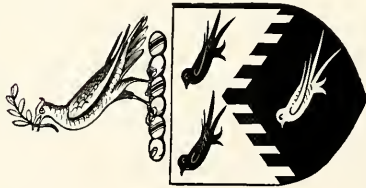






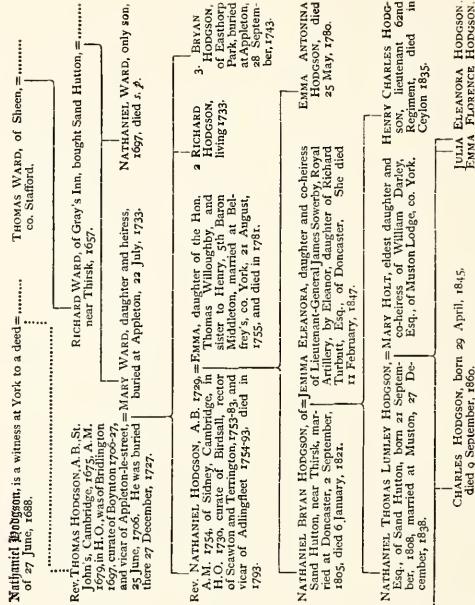


# Pedigree of Hodgson, of Highburthorne.

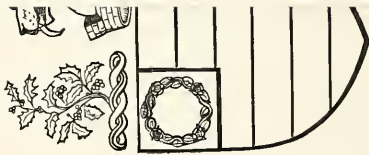


Arms—Per chevron embattled or and sa., three martlets counterchanged. Above, a dove close arg., in the beak an olive branch proper.

NATHANIEL HENRY HODGSON, captain and West York Militia, and late of the 84th Light Infantry, born 26 March, 1842.







**Arms**.—Barry of six or and az chaplet gu.

**Crest**.—*ist*, a holly tree fructe *naur*; coronet gu; a bound's head

**Supports**.—Holme arm

**ROBERT HOLME**, of South Eland, in November following, to be the 1<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> ymage of or blessid Lady.

**JOHN HOLME**, ..... daug<sup>r</sup> Eland, m<sup>r</sup>

**JOHN HOLME**, 1. ANNE I and cob- died young.

CATHERINE (1<sup>st</sup> wife), daugh- ter of Philip Pyramont, of Euton-on-Humber, York

**JOHN HOLME**, ob. *s. p.*

CHRISTOPHER HOLME, of Paul-Holme Esq., aged 27, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir J. de Langdon, Co. Lond.

1640, ob. 1639.

Henry Holme, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 42, 2 September, 1665, buried at Paul, 7 September.

Rev. Henry HOLME, vicar of=Bi Paul, 1680-94, aged 44, 2 September, 1685.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E died 2 Dec., 1686, buried at Wakenfeld, 6 April, 1730.

BERRY HOLME, only surviving child

ESTHER (Cristie), youngest = JAM daughter of William H of Wakenfeld, Esq. (d. August, 1774, and died 14 June, 1782, aged 68

JAMES TORRE = ROSE 2. daughter of James and Elizabeth, born in Bessingby, 1 June, 1775 married George's Har- over Square, London, 18 Feb., 1800, his first cousin and died *via Paris*, 30 April (Sept.), 1844.

JAS. WHITWELL HENRY MARK TORRE, of Spalding, his grandfather, born 9 Nov., 1800, married, 1830, Jeanne Helena daughter of Captain Gm Bentzen, Zealand, in died 23 Jan., 1860.

JOHN JAMES TORRE, in New=EM Zealand, 1874.

A Daughter, of



CHARLOTTE HOLME, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 27 = MARGARET daughter of Sir L. A. of Langton, Esq. June 1832. ob. 1857.

Henry Holme, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 45, 3 September, 1665, buried at Paul; 7 September, 1695.

Rev. HENRY HOLME, vicar of=BH Paul, 1680-94, aged 44, 2 September, 1695.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E died 2 Dec., 1686, buried at Walsingham, 9 April, 1736.

BERRY HOLME, only surviving child

ERNEST (ret. 186), youngest = J. A. child of John Holme, Esq., of Wakefield, Esq. (*ret.*) 23 August, 1774, and died 14 June, 1792.

JAMES TORRE = ROSE 2. daughter of Robert and Ann, both of Bessingby, 1 June, 1775 married to George's Harcourt, Esq., over Square, London, 18 Sept., 1804, his first cousin, and died *via* *ret.*, 30 April (Sept.), 1844.

JAS. WHITWELL HENRY MARK TORRE, of Bessingby, was the son of James TORRE, his grandfather, born 9 Nov., 1806, married 18 Feb., 1830, Jeanne Helena, daughter of James Grim Bentson, of Hanley, She died 23 June, 1860.

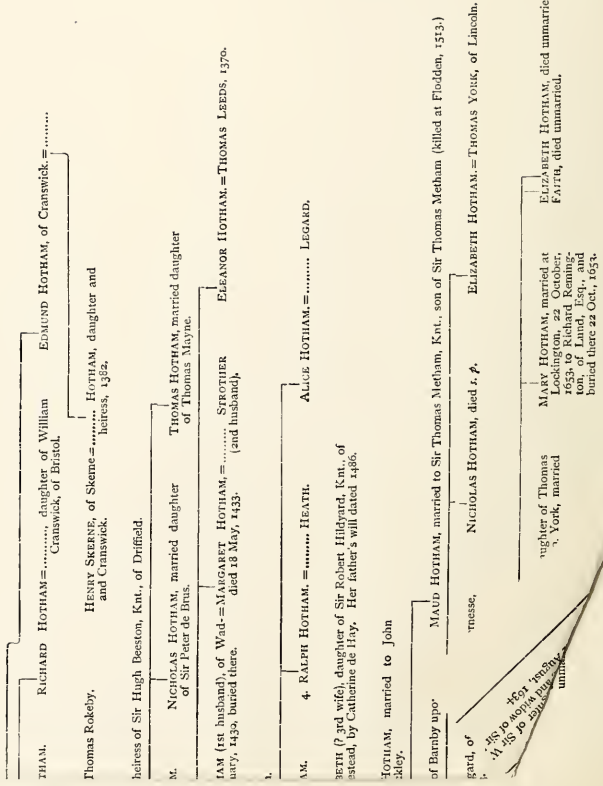
JOHN JAMES TORRE, in New=Em Zealand, 1874.

A Daughter, of













**LAMBERT HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.  
**JANE**, died young.

**FRANCIS HOTHAM**, died  
 14 July, 1853.  
**ALATHEA**, died unmar., 1st  
 at Thornton, 1 Dec., 1854.

**DOROTHY HOTHAM**, died  
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, on  
 7 January, 1868, to Cecil  
 Cooper, of Thurgerton,  
 co. Notts.

**SARAH HOTHAM**, married,  
 1855, to  
 William Cholmonley Barr.,  
 of Whitby, and died 15  
 June, 1855.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**EMOND**,  
 8 Dec., 1817, and  
 buried 17  
 December, 1862.

**WILLIAM**, born 14 May,  
 1859, and buried 13 Novem-  
 ber following.

**FRANCIS HOTHAM**, born  
 14 May, 1859, buried 13  
 April, 1861.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

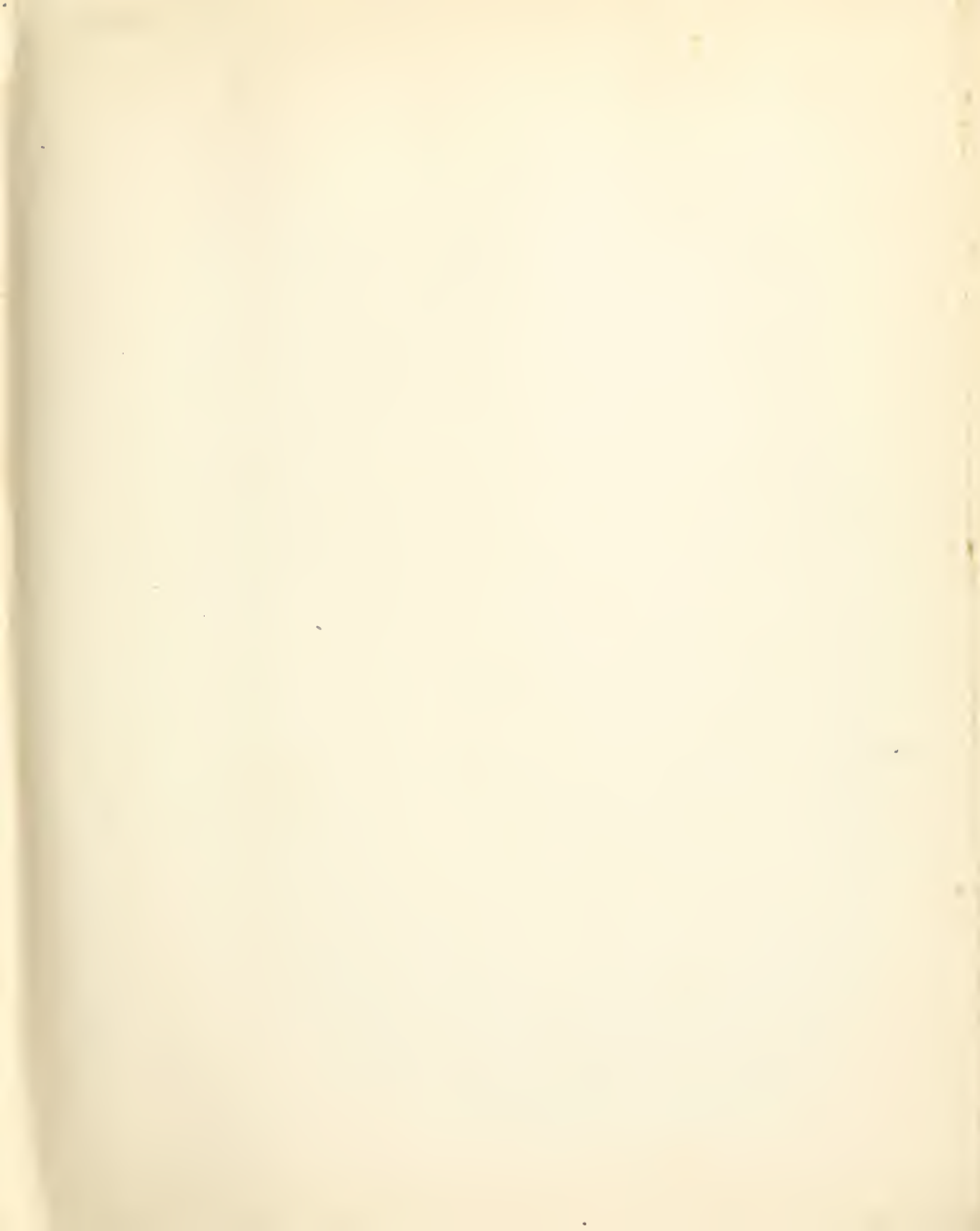
**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.

**ELIZABETH HOTHAM**, mar-  
 ried, 1844, and  
 buried at Balfreys,  
 14 July, 1853.









# of Hutton, of

threw Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of  
arton, co. Lancaster.

mroke Hall 1562/7, dean of York 1567-83, =  
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York  
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

NE, dau. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.  
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried  
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-  
Uxbridge, ob. le-Belfrey.  
18 Jan., 1651/2, 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.  
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19  
at Poppleton, September, 1574, ob. inf.  
M.I.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of =  
scholar at Cam- Thomas Bowes, of  
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Streatham, Esq.,  
tor of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.  
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, remarried  
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romalldkirk, 10  
Jan., 1637/8, ad- Dec. 1650, buried at  
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tees-  
dale, 21 October,  
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,  
TON, born at Marske, born at Marske,  
Richmond, 22, and 22 July, 1620, mar-  
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to  
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,  
a merchant of Knt., and died 6  
Leeds, died in August, 1644. (?)  
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at  
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and  
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8  
John, buried 28 March, 1629/30.  
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW HUTTON, FRANCES HUTTON, baptized  
born 23 7 March, 1652/3, married  
February, to Andrew Wanley, of  
1652, and Eyford, co. Gloucester.  
died in 1653. BARBARA, born 12, and  
baptized 16, October, 1655,  
and buried 19 February,  
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,  
Lord Darcy, of Naven, baptized at Gil-  
ling, 14 October, 1706, mar. at Hornby,  
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,  
1728, portion £5000, and buried at  
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =  
at, baptized 14 October, 1730, and died 24  
November, 1782, buried 25, in the north aisle of  
a church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,  
proved (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,  
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-  
gust at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,  
Esq.

Thomas EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =  
married, 7 December, 1869.

HUTTON.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, 1582. She died 10 August, 1615, at York, 1 January, 1615/6.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.  
 6. MARK, ob. inf.  
 7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(? FRANCES) HUTTON, m. prebendary of Barnby, where he was buried 19 Feb., 1615. THOMASINE, baptized 1st wife, to Sir Willis secretary and one of 4 was buried in York Minster, 1599, aged 29.

=REV. TIM TULLY, of Cibborne, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middleton-in-Feessdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar of ..... Moore, d. was buried at Marske, 12 Feb., 1637.  
 6. THOMAS (one of the 6) at Marske, 7 May, 1637. Hutton, Esq., died at Holborn, the 6th, and was buried at Holborn, 12 March, 1637.

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16 23 April, 1652, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, born at Marske, 4, and bapt. 12, February, 1637, died, at Richmond, June, 1663, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton, Esq., Elizabeth, born at Richmond, 14 March, 1637, bapt. 8 November, 1642.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Clatham, Esq. His will dated 6 October, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1692.  
 EDITH, born 2, bapt. 8, Feb., 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.  
 HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HUTTON, born 6 October, 1656, B.A., 15, B.A., 1683, aged 18 April.

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ College, Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of Aberystwyth, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, aged 8, January, 1692, married in 1672, died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 1722.

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1823, buried at Easby.

MATTHEW HUTTON, son, bapt. 1782, and died 1782.

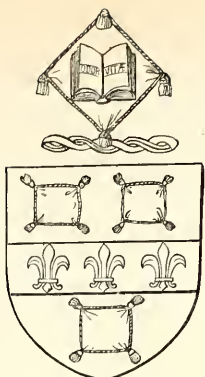
JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant in 1823, married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

# Pedigree of Hutton, of

Matthew Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of Warton, co. Lancaster.



EDMOND HUTTON, of Priest Hutton, co. Lancaster, his bandman, will dated 31 October, 1795.

ROBERT HUTTON, D.D., prebendary of Durham of the 3rd stall, and rector of Houghton-le-Spring, supposed to have built Houghton Hall, buried at Houghton, 19 May, 1623.

ROBERT HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of Christopher Folthorpe, of Tunstall, co. Palatine, Esq., married at St. Mary-the-Less, 4 May, 1619.

CATHERINE FULMESBY (1st = BEATRICE (2nd wife), daughter of = Dr. MATTHEW HUTTON, born at Priest Hutton, in 1524 1/2, master of Pembroke Hall 1562 1/2, dean of York 1567-89, = Sir Thomas Fincham, of the 18th of Ely, married 1579, and died 5 May, 1582, M.I.

Sir TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske, Knt., eldest surviving son, born 1569, alderman of Richmond, purchased Marske in 1598, high sheriff of co. York in 1605, knighted at Whitehall, 16 February, 1605, and was buried in St. Mary's church, Richmond, 6 April, 1629, where there is a splendid monument to his memory; his will dated 17 February, 1628/9.

ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of Sir George Bowes, of Stratton, Knt., married Queen Elizabeth, who was her godmother, baptized at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 1 Feb. 1579, married Marske, 1592, and died on the eve of Palm Sunday, 1665, buried in the chancel of Richmond church, M.I.

5. Sir THOMAS HUTTON, of = ANNE, dau. of Sir John Bennet, of Bowes, near Uxbridge, co. Bucks, 1620/1, aged 39, aged 64, buried at Poppleton, M.I.

2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt. 23 April, 1570, and buried next day at St. Michael's-Uxbridge, co. Bucks, 1659/8, aged 18 Jan. 1651/2, aged 64, buried at St. Michael's-Belfrey, 19 September, 1574, ob. inf. M.I.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Olave's, York, 28 October, 1597, ob. inf.

3. TIMOTHY, a merchant at Leeds, baptized at Marske, 22 Sept., 1602, married Margaret, dau. of Sir John Bennet, Knt., and died in 1676, aged 75. s. p.

4. PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of = Thomas Bowes, of Stratton, Esq., 4th son of Sir Geo. Bowes, remarried at Romakirk, 10 Dec. 1659, buried at Middleton-in-Teesdale, 21 October, 1693.

1. ELANOR HUTTON, married, 5 Nov., 1611, to Simpson Ewbank, of Bishopwearmouth, and buried 1 March, 1621.

3. JANE, wife of Thomas Wright.

4. ELIZABETH, wife of = Cooper, of Lincoln.

2. JOANE HUTTON, = ROBERT BOWES, of Biddick, gent., Esq., a well-known Royalist, born 20 Oct., 1597, married at Horby, co. York, 31 July, 1635.

2. MATTHEW HUTTON, = BARBARA, eldest dau. of Conyers, Lord Darcy, of Horby, and sister of Conyers, 1st Earl of Holderness, born 3 May, 1600, and bd. at Marske, 31 Mar., 1656, aged 56.

2. MATTHEW HUTTON, = BARBARA, eldest dau. of Conyers, Lord Darcy, of Horby, and sister of Conyers, 1st Earl of Holderness, born 3 May, 1600, and bd. at Marske, 31 Mar., 1656, aged 56.

Arms.—Guz., on a fesse arg. between three cushions of the second, fasselle or, as many fleur-de-lis of the field.

Crest.—On a cushion gu. placed inescutively an open book, the edges gilt, with the words "Olor vita" inscribed.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Houghton-le-Spring, Esq., administered to his father 1613 in the command of a troop of Horse Guards in Cromwell's army, and served throughout the whole of the Scottish campaign, and was with Monk at the storming and plunder of Dundee. After the restoration he remained religiously attached to the Puritans, which may probably account for his being buried in his own orchard, where an altar tomb still bears the following inscription: "The Jaect Robertus Hutton, Armiger, obiit Aug. die nono 1611. Et mortuo vita." His choice of burial-place is assigned by tradition to the following:—On the death of his favourite charger, he requested permission, it is stated, from the rector of Houghton to inter the animal within the churchyard, near to his own intended future place of rest, but on being refused buried the horse in his orchard, and determined to repose himself close to the remains of his faithful animal.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas Shadforth, of Epleton, co. Palatine, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of Marnaduke Blakston, prebendary of Durham (7 it married, 2 Dec., 1624, to John Alcock, curate of Houghton).

2. JOHN HUTTON, Capt. at Stratton, 1624, ob. inf.

3. CLEMENT, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, & s. p.

4. ANNE, born 1627, married to Wm. Levinge, of Co. Leicester.

6. JOHN, died unmarried.

5. ELANOR HUTTON, mar. to John Gore, of Dublin.

3. FRANCES, baptized 1621, married to John Nasson, of Bishopwearmouth, 28 Aug., 1629, to George, son of John Mason, of Holme, co. Notts, captain of a company of Foot.

CHRISTOPHER HUTTON, a merchant of Newcastle-on-Tyne, married Catherine Bowes, 1625, married 1651, died 21 March, 1654, buried in Bayly church (brass 7 April, 1664).

JOHN HUTTON, of = FRANCES, 2nd daughter of Bryan Stapleton, of Myton, co. York, marriage article 23 September, 1621, a merchant of Leeds, died in 1650, s. p.

2. TIMOTHY HUTTON, a twin with John, buried 28 June, 1628, at Richmond.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, born at Richmond, 20, and baptized there 29, December, 1621, a merchant of Leeds, died in 1650, s. p.

2. TIMOTHY HUTTON, a twin with John, buried 28 June, 1628, at Richmond.

DOROTHY HUTTON, born at Marske, 22 July, 1620, married, as 1st wife, to Sir Philip Warwick, Knt., and died 6 August, 1644, (?) Elizabeth, born at Richmond, 4, and baptized there, 8 March, 1629/30.

ROBERT HUTTON, = JANE, dau. of Houghton-le-Spring, baptized there 3 February, 1660.

2. THOMAS HUTTON, buried at Houghton, 22 June, 1686.

CLEMENT, buried at Houghton-le-Spring, 11 April, 1762.

ELIZABETH, buried at Houghton, 4 January, 1658.

MARY HUTTON, aged 6 in 1622.

ELIZABETH, aged 3 in 1666, buried at Houghton, 21 February, 1666.

MARY HUTTON, dau. and co-heiress, married, at Houghton, 27 May, 1690, to Ralph Robinson, gent., 2nd son of Ralph Robinson, of Herrington, co. Palatine, Esq.

CATHERINE HUTTON, dau. and co-heiress, married, at Houghton, 29 April, 1656, to the Rev. Edward Weddell, curate of Houghton-le-Spring.

2. JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born = DORO, daughter and co-heiress of William Dyke, of Frant, co. Sussex. She was heiress-at-law of Ferdinando Penkerst, Esq., and co-heiress of her brother, John Dyke, Esq., marriage articles, 21 November, 1680, buried 7 January, 1743, aged 83.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, born 28 February, 1652, and died in 1653.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 7 March, 1652/3, married to Andrew Wanley, of Efyord, co. Gloucester.

BARBARY, born 12, and baptized 165 October, 1655, and buried 19 February, 1694/5.

ROBERT HUTTON, of = ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. Sir George Wheler, Knt., rector of Houghton, and prebendary of Durham, buried at Houghton, 5 October, 1725.

JOHN HUTTON, of the city of Durham, attorney-at-law, died unmarried.

THOMAS, died young, buried 31 December, 1687.

BARBARA (1st wife), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barker, Esq., by Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Rev. William Mason, rector of Wensley (see that family), baptized 14 June, 1698, marriage articles dated 29 December, 1720/1, buried at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 16 December, 1793.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., baptized 18 November, 1691, raised a company of Foot for the suppression of the rebellion in 1745, over which he was made captain by Sir Conyers Darcy, 25 September, 1745. He died at Marske, 16 January, 1768, will dated 19 March, 1767.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James, Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptized at Gilling, 12 October, 1725, mar. at Hornby, 5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb., 1728, portion £5000, and buried at Marske, 10 June, 1739.

JOHN HUTTON, Esq., of Aldborough, co. = MARY, daughter of York, Esq., 3rd son, baptized at Marske, 11 June, 1739, and died at Aldborough, and buried at Masham, 9 March, 1798.

MARY, daughter of John Hoyle, of Ashgill, Middleham, co. York, 21 Nov., 1788, and proved (C.P.C.) 11 November, 1783.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born = 30 Sept., baptized 14 October, 1730, and died 24 September, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of Marske church, will dated, 3 February, 1782, and proved (C.P.C.) 11 November, 1783.

ROBERT HUTTON, Esq., of Houghton-le-Spring, barrister-at-law, and J.P. co. Durham, born 6, and baptized 25 October, 1715, died s. p., buried at Houghton, 25 November, 1764.

GEORGE HUTTON, born = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Coles, of Ditcham, Hants. She was buried at Houghton, 3 Feb., 1792.

GRACE HUTTON, = JOHN WOODFIELD, of Yarm, co. York, Esq., born 6, and baptized 24 April, 1717.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 8, and buried 10 December, 1723.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, of Aldborough, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of = Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1835, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske, 1896.

JOHN HILL, of Bath, Esq. He died 1859. = MARY GARRAWAY BULMAN.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, of Marske and Aldborough Hall, co. York, Esq., J.P. for West = EMMA REBECCA, only daughter of Thomas March Lamb, of Middleham, Esq., born 29 March, 1822; married in 1844/5.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Erroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN HUTTON HUTTON, of Houghton Hall, co. Durham, and Pimperne, co. Dorset, Esq., eldest son, assumed by royal licence, dated 26 Feb., 1861, the surname and arms of Hutton, born 6 September, 1812, married 12 January, 1846.

HUTTON SLOPER HUTTON, died unmarried, 29 July, 1869.

ARTHUR EDWARD HUTTON, born 17 March, 1859.

MARY ELIZABETH FRANCES HUTTON, = C. L. M. DAMPIER, lieutenant 23rd Regt. ment.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, born 22 February, 1856.

HAROLD EDWARD DARCY HUTTON, born 26 December, 1872.

EDITH FLORA HUTTON.

EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, = married, 7 December, 1869.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, 11 November, 1382. She died 10 August, 1411, at York, 1 January, 1615/6.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.  
6. MARGT, ob. inf.  
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(?FRANCES) HUTTON, m. prebendary of Barnby, where he was buried 19 THOMASINE, baptized 1st wife, 10 Sir Will secretary and one of t was buried in York Mi 1599, aged 29.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Clibborne, co. Westmorland, rector of Middle-ton-in-Teesdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice mar-ried.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scho-ter of ..... Moore 4 was buried at Marske,  
6. THOMAS (one of the 6 at Marske, 7 May, 1 Hutton, Esq., died at Holborn, the 9th, and v Holhorn, 12 March, 16

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 Oc-tober (?Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16 25 April, 1655, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, bd Marske, 4, and baj 12, February, 1637, died, at Richmond, June, 1669, to Ric-Pierce, of Hutton-ville, Esq.  
ELIZABETH, born at mond, 14 March, 1 OTHY, baptized 8 No-ber, 1642.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.

EDITH, born 2, bap. 8, Feb., 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.  
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HU 6 Octobe December Oxford, 15, H.A.  
JOHN, mar 1683, age MARGARE 18 April,

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ Co rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of her, 1747, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Ag and baptized 8, January, 1691, married in 8 died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 17

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appley, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 25 September, 1828, buried at Eshby.

MATTHI son, b and 4 1782,

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant in 1823, married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. E

# of Hutton, of

theto Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of  
arton, co. Lancaster.

m broke Hall 1562/7, dean of York 1567-89, =  
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York  
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

ONE, dau. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.  
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried  
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-  
Uxbridge, ob. le-Belfrey, 19  
18 Jan., 1651/2. 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.  
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19  
at Poppleton, September, 1574, ob. inf.  
M.I.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of =  
scholar at Can- Thomas Bowes, of  
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Streatham, Esq.,  
or of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.  
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, remarried  
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romaldkirk, 10  
Jan., 1637/8, ad- Dec., 1650, buried at  
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tees-  
dale, 21 October,  
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,  
TON, born at born at Marske,  
Richmond, and 22 July, 1630, mar-  
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to  
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,  
a merchant of Knt., and died 6  
Leeds, died in August, 1644 (?)  
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at  
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and  
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8  
John, buried 28 March, 1639/50.  
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW FRANCES HUTTON, baptized  
HUTTON, 7 March, 1652/3, married  
on 23 to Andrew Wanley, of  
February, Eyford, co. Gloucester.  
1653, and BARBARA, born 12, and  
died in 1653. baptized 16, October, 1655,  
and buried 19 February,  
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,  
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptized at Gil-  
heg, 13 October, 1705, mar. at Hornby,  
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,  
1728, portion £5000, and buried at  
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =  
at, baptized 14 October, 1723, and died 24  
November, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of  
the church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,  
proved (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,  
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-  
gust at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,  
Esq.

EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =  
married, 7 December, 1869.

HUTTON.



# Houghton-le-Spring, Marske, etc.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Richard Scrope, and widow of Martin, son of St Martin Boves, alderman of London, Kent, married at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 20 November, 1522. She died 10 August, 1620, buried in York Minster, her will dated at York, 4 January, 1615.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, 62 inf.  
6. MARKE, ob. inf.  
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(P)FRANCES HUTTON, married to George Slater, D.D., prebendary of Barnby, co. York, rector of Bainton, whom she was buried 19 August, 1590. =  
THOMAS, baptized 17 April, 1571/2, married, as 1st wife, to Sir William Gee, ob. Bishop Burton, secretary and one of the council of the North. He was buried in York Minster. She died 23 December, 1599, aged 29.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized at Belfrey, 30 March, 1569, married to Richard Kennington, D.D., archdeacon of Cleveland.  
ANNE, baptized, 25 December, 1575, and buried 29 January.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Haughton-le-Skerne, mentioned in her will dated 27 December, 1610, and proved 6 January, "to be buried in quayer at Haughton," &c.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized at Belfrey, 22 January, 1576/7, married to Sir John Calverley, of Littleburne, and buried at Brancepeth, 16 Mar., 1605/6.

THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir, had Stermingham.

mentioned in her husband's will, made her will at St. Helens, Auckland, 13 May, 1624.

MATTHEW HUTTON, of Bishop-Auckland, gent., executor to his father, will dated 11 December, 1562, proved 8 January, buried at St. Andrew's.

THOMAS HUTTON, of York = goldsmith, buried at Belfrey, York, 7 July, 1576, aged 42.

ANNE ..... SAMUEL HUTTON, executor to his father, prebendary of Ulekeiff at York, 1609/29, administration granted, 3 April, 1629, to William Hutton, of Kirby Malseread.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, daughter of Edward Barnes, of Solham, co. Cambridge.

MARMADUCE HUTTON, executor to his father, ANNE, mentioned by her parents, married to John Vaux, curate of St. Helens, Auckland, 1616-33. = 1570/1.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Clifton, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middle-ton-in-Teessdale, where he was bd., Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar, married Mary, daughter of ..... Moore, of Amore, co. York. He was buried at Marske, 7 August, 1638.  
6. THOMAS (one of the 6 clerks in Chancery, buried at Marske, 7 May, 1633 *sed. qu. ?*). Thomas Hutton, Esq., died at his house in Middle Row, Holburn, the 9th, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 March, 1641/2.

1. JANE HUTTON, d. y.  
2. ELLINOR, d. y.  
3. MARGARET, bd. in York Minster, 14 June, 1596.

3. BEATRICE HUTTON, baptized at St. Olive's, 24 June, 1596, married at Richmond, 27 Nov., 1613, to Francis (J. James) Muntreaver, of Arncliffe, and died 5 p.  
4. FRANCES, married at Richmond, 26 Dec., 1615, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, co. York.  
5. ELIZABETH, married to Edward Clibborne, of Clibborne, co. Westmoreland.

URSULA (1st wife), dau. of Sir Edmund Sheffield, son of Edmund, 1613, and d. 8 April, 1643.  
1st Earl of Mulgrave, mar. at Coney Street, York, 29 Jan., 1637/4. Her only child, Ursula, died in infancy.

=DOROTHY (2nd wife), dau. of Percival, Visct. Fairfax, Baron Coleridge, co. York, died 7 June, 1687.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, mar. to Humphrey Stevenson, mentioned by the grandfather and father.

EDWARD BOWLES (and husband), of York, an eminent nonconformist divine, one of the four preachers of the city appointed by Lord Fairfax in 1644. He was buried at All Saints, Pavement, York, 22 August, 1662/3.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, M.A., of Cambridge, 1656. He was curate of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, in 1641/2, where he had a son, Timothy, baptized 11 February, 1670/1, and he was still curate 26 December, 1672.

TOMY HUTTON, bapt. at Belfrey, co. York, 14 May, 1616, married ..... dau. of Thomas Hawksley.

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (7 Nov.), 1630, mar. at Marske, 1625 April, 1652, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1650.

MARY HUTTON, born at Marske, 4, and baptized 12, February, 1637, married, at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq., died at his house in Middle Row, Holburn, the 9th, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 March, 1641/2.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at Marske, 14 March, 1638.  
2. TIMOTHY, buried at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq., died at his house in Middle Row, Holburn, the 9th, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 March, 1641/2.

THOMAS = MARGARET, daughter of ..... matri- culated at Barnard Castle, 25 July, 1655.  
4. JOHN, rector of Marske, 1659, b.d. 1823, died 11 January, 1694.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized at Barnard Castle, 6 December, 1641.

SIR THOMAS = ANN, daughter of Nicholas Stringer, of Nether Poppleton, aged 27, 13 August, 1665, and buried there 5 July, 1704.

RICHARD HUTTON, and co-heir of James Pudsey, V.D.M. She was buried at Calverley, 23 July, 1709.

BEATRIX, dau. of James Pudsey, of V.D.M. She was buried at Calverley, 23 July, 1709.

MILICENT, daughter of Sir Edw. Rhodes. She died at Hooton Roberts, 16 July, 1720, having mar., 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Banks, prebendary of York and vicar of Hull in 1715.

MATTHEW HUTTON = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

MATTHEW HUTTON, matri- culated at Oxford, 25 July, 1655, fol- low of Brasenose College, Oxon, rector of Aynhoe, co. Northants. He died 10 July, 1711.

CHARLES HUTTON = BEATRIX, dau. of Sir Edw. Rhodes. She died at Hooton Roberts, 16 July, 1720, having mar., 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Banks, prebendary of York and vicar of Hull in 1715.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1665, married to Thomas Acock, of York, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.

PHILIP HUTTON, born at Marske, 6 December, and baptized there, 14 December, 1659, matri- culated at Oxford, 3 November, 1674, aged 15. B.A. 6 June, 1681.  
JOHN, matri- culated at Oxford, 27 March, 1683, aged 17. B.A. 26 Oct. 1686.  
MARGARET, baptized at Marske, 18 April, 1667.

THOMAS HUTTON, of Gray's Inn, afterwards a keeper of Somerset House, died un- married, buried 24 Sept., 1725, in Somerset House chapel.

1. ANNE HUTTON, married in York Minster, 5/25 April, 1700, to Francis Taylor, of York, attorney. His will dated 31 January, 1733/4, and proved 25 November, 1741. She was buried at Skelton, 15 August, 1729. =  
2. DOROTHY, aged 3 in 1665, married 1st, to Joshua Earnshaw, lord mayor of York, and 2ndly, to Gervase Newton, of Renishaw, and died 5 p., 29 Sept., 1725, buried at Kenilshaw.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, married to Thomas Davy, son, lord mayor of York in 1703, and was buried at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 13 Dec., 1711.

RICHARD HUTTON, married to Thomas Davy, son, lord mayor of York in 1703, and was buried at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 13 Dec., 1711.

DOROTHY HUTTON, died unmarried, buried at Calverley, 17 April, 1734.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, born 30 November, 1668, and died 23 September, 1686, buried at Thorn- ton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 29 September, 1686, buried at Thorn- ton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

DOROTHY HUTTON, baptized 8 August, 1694, b.d. 6 May, 1696.  
BARBARA HUTTON, baptized 9 July, 1697, and buried 8 Decem- ber, 1720.  
HENRIETTA HUTTON, baptized 23 October, 1701, mar. 8 February, 1718/9, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton, co. York, and died there 1757, marriage articles, 7 Feb., 1718/9, portion £1500.

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ College, Cambridge, rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and also to the Duke of Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 10 December, 1727, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, April, 1757, born 3 August, 1679, died at Richmond, 15 March, 1731, and died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 1738.

MARY, daughter of John Lutnam, of Petworth, co. Sussex. Lloyd rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and also to the Duke of Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 10 December, 1727, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, April, 1757, born 3 August, 1679, died at Richmond, 15 March, 1731, and died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 1738.

MARY, daughter of John Lutnam, of Petworth, co. Sussex. Lloyd rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and also to the Duke of Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 10 December, 1727, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, April, 1757, born 3 August, 1679, died at Richmond, 15 March, 1731, and died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 1738.

THOMAS HUTTON, baptized 21 March, 1696, THOMAS, baptized 30 January, 1658, and buried 16 December, 1702.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, born 30 November, 1668, and died 23 September, 1686, buried at Thorn- ton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 29 September, 1686, buried at Thorn- ton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

DOROTHY HUTTON, baptized 8 August, 1694, b.d. 6 May, 1696.

BARBARA HUTTON, baptized 9 July, 1697, and buried 8 Decem- ber, 1720.

HENRIETTA HUTTON, baptized 23 October, 1701, mar. 8 February, 1718/9, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton, co. York, and died there 1757, marriage articles, 7 Feb., 1718/9, portion £1500.

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Easby.

MATTHEW HUTTON, and son, bapt. 13 Oct., 1723, and buried 1 December, 1782, buried at Ripon.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized 3 February, 1727/8, buried 1 September fol- lowing.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized 1 June, 1732, She died 1 September, 1781.

=GEORGE WANLEY BOWES, of Elyford, co. Gloucester, and Thornton, co. Durham, Esq. He died 1752, aged 53.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized 24 February, 1735/6, married at Thornton, 11 February (7 October), 1764. She died June, 1816.

=HENRY PULLEINE, of Carleton, co. York, Esq.

DOROTHY = THOMAS POPHAM, of Littlecot, Esq., died 1 p.

MARY HUTTON, living 1825.

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1775, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

MATTHEW HUTTON LING, a captain in the army, born 31 December, 1777, and died at Macclesfield, 12 December, 1813, buried at Marske.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske and Clifton, high sheriff of co. York 1844, born 16 October, 1779, and died 1 p.

=ELIZABETH, fl. nat. of William Chaytor, of Spennithorne, co. York, married 12 December, 1804, and died 4 January, 1859.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late Lieutenant 15th Hussars, born = AMY CAROLINE, daughter of the Rev. Thomas W. Robson, of Marske.

HARRIET EMMA HUTTON, died leaving = REV. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

ELIZABETH JANE HUTTON.



# Jaques, of Easby Abbey.



Arms.—Sable, on a fesse engrailed between three escallops arg., a lion passant of the first.

Crest.—A lion's head erased gules, wounded through the neck with a sword arg., hilted and pommelled or.

RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, Esq., of Easby Abbey and Silton Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., born 31 March, 1809, married, 26 March, 1836, Frances, daughter and heiress of Fowler Hickes, Esq., of Silton Hall, and has issue—

1. LEONARD JAQUES, J.P., of Wentbridge House, Pontefract, born 3 September, 1839, married, October, 1864, Agatha Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Whetham, of Kirklington Hall, Southwell, co. Notts.
2. GEORGE JAQUES, born 8 November, 1840, residing at Silton Hall, Northallerton, married, October, 1873, Catherine H., only daughter of J. H. Faint, Esq., of Knayton, Thirsk.
3. RICHARD JAQUES, merchant in City of London.
4. ROBERT JAQUES, of Stockton-on-Tees, ironmaster.
1. SARAH FRANCES JAQUES, married, 10 August, 1859, to Archibald Alexander Douglas, lieutenant-colonel Royal Marines.
2. EMILY JANE JAQUES, unmarried.
3. FREDERICA JAQUES, married, February, 1865, to Samuel Hopper Powell, captain and adjutant of North Riding of Yorkshire Volunteers, and eldest son of the Rev. S. H. Powell, of Sbarrow Lodge, Ripon.

## LINEAGE.

The late Robert Jaques, of Easby Abbey, and formerly merchant of New Basinghall Street, London, and his brother, Leonard Jaques, who went out to Bombay, and died unmarried in 1807, both realized considerable fortunes. The former, Robert Jaques, purchased, about sixty years ago, the estate of Easby, of the late Cuthbert Johnson. He married 1st, 20 June, 1808, Sarah Whitaker, of London, who died 8 January, 1814, and has issue—

1. RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, now of Easby Abbey.
2. ROBERT JAQUES, late of Mount Bures, near Colchester, married and had issue one daughter, Mary Jane. He died in 1866.
1. JANE JAQUES,

And, 2ndly, Mary, widow of Mr. Lunn, of Richmond, and had issue—

1. SARAH JAQUES, married to Thomas Johnson, Esq., of Avenue Road, Regent's Park, London.

SEATS.—Easby Abbey, Richmond, Yorkshire, and Silton Hall, Northallerton.

# Beswick Myers, of Gristhorpe.



Arms.—Argent, a nymph or ancient ship sable.

Crest.—A mermaid proper.

Motto.—In portu quies.

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, Esq., of Gristhorpe, Filey, only son of the late William Horatio Nelson Myers, of Leeds, born 2 July, 1850, living unmarried.

## LINEAGE.

Robert de la Mere, was lord of the manor of Mere, and of a moiety of Bollington, *temp.* King John. His descendant, Matthew Mere, who was living in possession of these estates in 1488, had issue by his wife Joan, daughter of Roger Millington, of Millington, a son William, who settled in Yorkshire, and his descendants for several generations lived at Guiseley.

JOHN MYERS, of Chapel Town, Leeds, son of William Myers, born 1765, married Ann Acham, and died 15 September, 1818, will dated 1817, having had issue—

1. WILLIAM HORATIO NELSON MYERS, of Leeds, born 17 June, 1802, married, in 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Beswick, Esq., of Gristhorpe, and died 20 July, 1869, leaving issue—

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, now of Gristhorpe.

ANNIE.

2. JOHN MYERS, of ..... married Hannab, daughter of ..... Briggs, Esq.
1. ELIZA MYERS, married to William Peterson, Esq.











# Pedigree of Lawson,

William Lawson, of Cramlington, 3 Henry 7. =

THOMAS LAWSON, died 2 July, 1499, buried at Cramlington. =

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq., of Cramlington, living 1518. =



THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, married ..... daughter of Sir Roger Grey, Knt., of Horton. =

JAMES LAWSON, merchant, temp. Henry 8, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1529 and 1540, had a grant of Nesham Abbey, 32 Henry 8, and settled the estate upon his younger sons in tail male by indenture, 19 April, 35 Henry 8, 1544.

EDMUND LAWSON, of Newcastle, son and heir, aged 14, 1612, died unmarried. = MARGERY, daughter and sole heiress of Ralph Swynnnow, of Rock Castle, co. Northumberland, sister and heiress to Anthony.

Sir RALPH LAWSON, Knt., of Burghie, co. Richmond, living 1612. =

ROGER LAWSON, son and heir, living 1612. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir Henry Constable, Knt., of Burton Constable, co. York, by Margaret, daughter of Sir William Dormer, of Elthorp, co. Bucks. She died at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, in 1632.

Arms.—Arg., a chevron between three martlets sa. Crest.—On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a martlet erm. Another, two fisted arms arg. supporting the rising sun ppr.

- |   |  |                                  |                   |          |            |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|
| 1. RALPH LAWSON, son and heir, aged 14, 1612, died unmarried. | 2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Brough, near Catterick, co. York, obit. circa ann. 1636. | 3. ROGER LAWSON, died unmarried. | 4. GEORGE LAWSON. | 5. JOHN. | 6. THOMAS. |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|

CATHERINE, eldest of the 3 daughters and co-heiresses of Sir William Fenwick, Knt., of Meldon, co. Northumberland.

2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., = FRANCIS RADCLYFFE (2nd husband), Earl of Derwentwater, Viscount Radclyffe and Langley, and Baron Tynedale, died 1697, aged 72.

3. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, co. York, aged 38, 19 August, 1665, = was a captain of horse in the service of King Charles 1, and inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession until the estate fell into sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was pursuant to two Acts of Parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. He was created a baronet 6 July, 1665, died 26 October, 1698, buried at Catterick.

ISABELLA LAWSON, wife of Sir John Swynnow, Bart., of Capheaton, co. Northumberland.

JOHN LAWSON, eldest son, aged 14, 19 August, 1666, died at Calais, in France.

2. Sir HENRY LAWSON, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick.

3. CHARLES LAWSON, a captain of horse in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, slain in Germany.

1. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, died at York, 19 Octo. = MARY, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, Bart., of Michel Grove, co. Sussex, by Mary, his first wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart., of Firlie, co. Sussex.

1. Sir HENRY LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, in the parish of Catterick, co. York, died 1 October, 1791, aged 69, buried at Catterick, in the family aisle of the church.

= ANASTASIA, youngest daughter of Thomas Maire, Esq., of Lartington, co. York, and of Hartwick, co. Durham, died 25 November, 1764, buried at Catterick.

2. JOHN LAWSON.

3. WILLIAM LAWSON.

4. THOMAS LAWSON, unmarried, a priest, living 1800.

MONICA (2nd wife) = Sir JOHN LAWSON, eldest son and heir, succeeded as 5th baronet, born 13 September, 1744, died 27 June, 1811.

= ELIZABETH (1st wife), youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Scarbrick, Esq., of Scarbrick, in the county palatine of Lancaster, married at Belfry's, York, by Henry Egerton, D.D., brother of Dr. Egerton, bishop of Durham, 1 August, 1768, died 10 June, 1801, aged 52, buried at Catterick.

2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Lartington, = wife), daughter of Sir John Maire, Esq., of the city of Worcester, married 18 May, 1801. He died s. p., 1834.

1. HENRY LAWSON, born 12 July, 1771, died an infant.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, Esq., of Sizzech, co. Westmoreland, took the surname of Standish in addition, = and was also of Standish Hall, co. Palatine, Lancaster, married 24 February, 1799, died 4 December, 1813.

JOHN WRIGHT, of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 21/25 July, 1792, died 2 December, 1822, s. p.

= MARY CATHERINE, 3rd daughter of Francis Cholmeley, Esq., of Brandsty, married in 1815, died 27 August, 1858.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3. HENRY WRIGHT, a priest, born 27 Jan., 1799, died in 1835. | ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born 27 July, 1793, married in 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury, = |
| 4. ROBERT, born in 1801, ob. inf.                            |  |
| 5. FRANCIS, died young in 1825.                              |  |
| 6. CHARLES, died unmarried, 22 Nov., 1856.                   |  |

MARY ANNE (1st wife), daughter of Frederick Gerard, Esq., of Aspall House, co. Lancaster, married 15 October, 1856, died 5 November, 1868.

Sir JOHN LAWSON, of Brough Hall, co. York, = AGNES MARY MATLOA (2nd wife), eldest daughter of Edmund Molyneux Seal, Esq., and granddaughter of Major Molyneux Seal, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, married 5 October, 1870.

MARY LAWSON.

ALICE LAWSON.

AGNES LAWSON.

CHARLOTTE MARY LAWSON.

TERESA LAWSON.

# of Brough Hall.

= AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of William Cramlington.

= ISABELLA, daughter of ..... Killinghall, of Middleton St. George.

= ..... HORSLEY.

= ALICE, daughter of George Bertram, of Newcastle.      GEORGE LAWSON, married ..... daughter of ..... Fenwick, of Brinckburne, living 1557.      ROBERT LAWSON.      JOANE LAWSON, prioress of Nesham Abbey, which house she surrendered to the Crown, 29 December, 31 Henry 8, 1539, will dated 2 June, 1557, then of Nesham.      BARBARA LAWSON, wife to ..... Collingwood, living 1557.

= ROBERT LAWSON (2nd husband), of Usworth in the bishoprick of Durham. His will dated 13 May, 1565.      GEORGE LAWSON, ob. col. RALPH, gent., of Nesham, ob. col., will dated 19, buried 25, May, 1580.      4. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Nesham Ab., 1575. Cutburt Coynters, Esq., of Layton, co. Esq., of Layton, co. Palatine.      WILLIAM LAWSON. ISABEL married, 1st, to Gerard Fenwick, and, 2ndly, to Richard Hodgson, of Newcastle.

= ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress to Roger Brough, of Brough, near Catterick.      WILLIAM LAWSON, of Rocke, co. Northumberland.      REGINALD LAWSON, LYONEL.

2. EDMUND LAWSON.      5. GEORGE LAWSON.      JANE LAWSON, unmarried, 1612.      MARGARET (? JANE) LAWSON, wife to Sir Thomas Rokeby, Knt., of Morham.      ALICE LAWSON, wife to Thomas Inglehy, Esq., of Lawkland, co. York. He was buried on Easter-day, 1622, in the north choir of the church at Clapham.      3. MARMADUKE.      6. WILLIAM.      7. JAMES.

7. EDMUND LAWSON, of whom no issue is remaining, 1666.      8. JAMES LAWSON, = .....      MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders.      CATHERINE LAWSON, died unmarried.      ELIZABETH LAWSON, 3rd wife of John Yorke, Esq., of Gouthwayte, co. York.      ANNE LAWSON, wife of Henry Waddington, of Bentland, co. Northumberland.

= KATHERINE, daughter of Sir William Howard, Knt., of Naworth Castle, and sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle. She died 4 July, 1668, buried at Catterick.      1. ROGER LAWSON, died unmarried.      4. FRANCIS LAWSON.      2. DOROTHY LAWSON, wife of William Blakiston, Esq., of Sheldraw, co. Durham.      1. MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders.      1. RALPH LAWSON.      2. HENRY.      MARY LAWSON, Paston, of co. Norfolk.      ELIZABETH LAWSON.

4. WILLIAM LAWSON, a priest.      5. PHILIP = Lady ANNA KNOLLYS, daughter of Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, and relict of Walter Littleton, Esq. She married, 3rdly, to Colonel Harvey, of co. Leicester.      6. RALPH LAWSON.      7. THOMAS, a priest.      1. CATHERINE LAWSON.      2. MARY.      3. ELIZABETH. All nuns at Ghent.      4. ANNE LAWSON.      5. FRANCES. Both nuns at Ghent.

2. HENRY LAWSON, buried at Belfreys. York, 20 April, 1651.      1. MARY LAWSON, died young.      2. ANNE LAWSON, wife of William Witham, Esq., of Cliffe, co. York.      3. ELIZABETH LAWSON. She was buried at St. Martin's, Micklegate, 21 Dec., 1732.      = STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq., of Broughton, co. York. He died 11 April, 1744.

5. JOHN LAW = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Esq., of William Selby, Esq., of Fiddleston, co. Northumberland.      1. MARY LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, 1785.      2. BRIDGET LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, in 1787.      3. CATHERINE LAWSON.      4. ANNE.      5. ELIZABETH.      6. ANNE LAWSON.      7. CATHERINE.

= MONICA (1st wife), 3rd and youngest daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq., of Catterick, co. York, born 1 May, 1750, married 2 September, 1773, died s. p. 8 January, 1800.      1. MARY LAWSON, born 26 July, 1742, living at Bruges unmarried, 1791, died unmarried, 1813, at Taunton, co. Somerset.      2. CATHERINE LAWSON, born 9 August, 1747, married to John Silvertop, only son of George Silvertop, Esq., of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, succeeded to the Maire estates 1811, living a widow at Lartington 1813.      =      1. THOMAS LAWSON, a priest, living 1800.      2. JOHN LAWSON, of York, M.D., married Clarinda, eldest daughter of John Fallon, Esq., of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Birmingham, Esq. =      ELIZABETH LAWSON, married to John Welbe Weston, Esq., of Sutton Place, co. Surrey, and died 1791.

(See WITHAM pedigree.)

= ANASTASIA MARIA LAWSON, born 25 May, 1769, died 22 June, 1807, buried at Catterick.      JOHN WRIGHT, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 4 August, 1763, and died 15 February, 1826.      = ELIZABETH LAWSON, born 2 November, 1770, married 8 January, 1789, and died 7 July, 1812.

CATHARINE WRIGHT, died 6 December, 1871.      MONICA WRIGHT, born 4 Aug., 1797, d. 1814.      2. Sir WILLIAM LAWSON, which name he assumed on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Henry Lawson, in 1834, created a baronet 8 September, 1841, born 8 May, 1796, died 22 June, 1865.      CLARINDA CATHARINE, only daughter and heiress of John Lawson, Esq., of York, married 20 October, 1825, died 10 January, 1861.      ELIZABETH LAWSON, a nun.      GRACE, a nun.      2 Daughters, ob. inf.

HENRY LAWSON, born 20 Feb., 1833, drowned in New Zealand, 3 January, 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd.      WILLIAM LAWSON, in H.O., Church of Rome, born 22 Dec., 1834.      THOMAS PAULINUS LAWSON, born 11 September, 1837, ob. inf.      CLARINDA MARY LAWSON, a nun, died 3 May, 1873, aged 46.      ELIZABETH LAWSON, a nun.      GRACE, a nun.      2 Daughters, ob. inf.







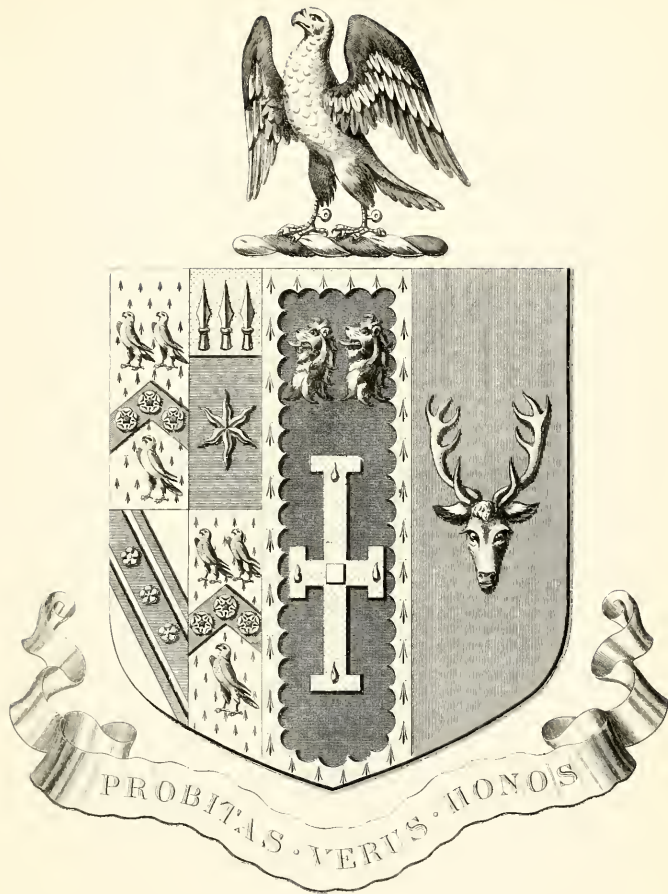












*Edward Zaygarth Malony, Esq. of Sunderland.*







# Genealogy of Maling, of

Louis Malin, descended from Guillaume Malin=

WILLIAM MALIN, died s.g.

13. He=ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough, she died 29 July, 1747.

Sunderland, was born 10 JOHN MALING, born 10 August, 1701. =

WILLIAM MALING, born 28 July, 1743, died unmarried, 3 January, 1776. 4. GEORGE MALING, born 10 June, 1750, died unmarried 13 July, 1801.

15, who Baron created by and 7 Sep- tember in mel of d-lient. of York. 31. CATHERINE MALING, born 25 December, 1772, married, 2 April, 1795, to Robert Ward, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Cockermouth, under secretary of state, junior lord of the admiralty, &c. He died 31 October, 1836. She died 23 December 1821. = LYDIA MALING, born 13 August, 1775, died unmarried. FRANCES MARY MALING, born 31 May, 1783, mar., 30 Nov., 1801, to Wm. Hunter, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ilchester. She died in 1806. =

16 (and wife), 6th daughter of John Dun- can, of Chester, Esq., a relative of Rev. Robert Houghton Baxter, rector of Seaham, married 1 December, 1860. CHRISTOPHER MALING, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumberland, M.R.C.S. England, born 21 July, 1815, married 9 February, 1842, and died 24 November, 1849.

WILLIAM HAYGARTH MALING, born 24 August, 1861. HENRY NORMANBY, born 27 December, 1862, died 31 August, 1869. EDWARD HAYGARTH, born 6 Feb., 1865.

13 ALLAN EDWARD LAMBTON GRAY, born 4 October, 1864.

# Scarborough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN, =

GEORGE MALIN, died *s. p.* at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born 8 = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1793. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Home, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1785, mar. in 1806, to Richard Downes Jackson, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813.	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1789, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut-Col. Ware. She died 1821. =	WILLIAM MALING, son and heir, of the Grange, Sunderland, which he succeeded on the death of his father, and Kildside Lodge, co. Westmorland, <i>j. n.</i> , born 7 June, 1795 mar. 10 May 1800, and died 19 Jan., 1857.
---	--	---

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Abbeyholme, co. Cumberland, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1830, to John Brown, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died <i>s. p.</i> , July, 1861.
--	--

FRANK AWDOS and FREDERIC MAUDE MALING, twins, born 16 February, 1868. SOPHIA MAY MARGARET MAUD, ob. inf.

MARGARET born 18 At Joseph Ad. co. Cumb

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1870.

JOANN



The family of Maling, Malyn, or Malin, as occasionally spelt, is of French extraction, and emigrated from France, owing to the persecution on account of religion, of Guillaume Malin, who had been of the Order of Honour and of eminence in his own country, was a near relative of St Malin, of the body guard of Charles 9, and settled near Filly Bay, on the Yorkshire coast, in 1567.

# Pedigree of Maling, of Scarborough, Sunderland, etc.

Louis Malin, descended from Guillaume Malin =

WILLIAM MALIN, died 1791.

LEONARD MALIN =

WILLIAM MALIN, of Scarborough, died 11th May, 1743. He = ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough; she died 25 July, 1747.

GEORGE MALIN, died 1791 at Filly, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GRACE MALIN = Complement of a Scarborough, Esq.

WILLIAM MALIN, son and heir, born 4 November, 1668, married, 27 July, 1724, and = CATHERINE, only daughter and heiress of Christopher Thompson, of Hendon Lodge, near Sunderland, died 23 March, 1795, buried at Sunderland. He purchased a considerable portion of the Hyhton Castle estates in the co. of Durham.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), 5th daughter of William Ingham, = CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON MALING, of Hendon Lodge, Hendon, near Sunderland, died 17th April, 1795, buried at Sunderland.

MARTHA (2nd wife), only daughter and sole heiress of John Shelds, of Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, Esq., born 1 May, 1748, married 21 May, 1766, and died in 1820.

JOHN MALING, born 10 Aug. 1707, = AUGUST, 1707, =

GEORGE MALING, born 2nd Miss TREVELL, of Hull, February, 1702, =

THOMAS MALING, born 23 June, 1712, married Miss Worswick, =

LEONARD MALING, born 23 August, 1715, ob. inf.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 29 March, 1705, married, 1st, to William Hodgson, Esq., and, 2nd, to William Cousin, Esq., both of Scarborough =

ANN MALING, born 26 December, 1706, died in infancy =

FRANCES MALING, born 21 October, 1707, mar. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, of Hendon Lodge, and died in infancy.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), 5th daughter of William Ingham, = CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON MALING, of Hendon Lodge, Hendon, near Sunderland, died 17th April, 1795, buried at Sunderland.

MARTHA (2nd wife), only daughter and sole heiress of John Shelds, of Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, Esq., born 1 May, 1748, married 21 May, 1766, and died in 1820.

JOHN MALING, born 10 Aug. 1707, = AUGUST, 1707, =

GEORGE MALING, born 2nd Miss TREVELL, of Hull, February, 1702, =

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of High Awdon, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Allen, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1701, she died 23 January, 1774, buried at Bishopwearmouth church.

JOHN MALING, of the "Grange," Bishopwearmouth = ANN (2nd wife), widow of Hodgson Thompson, of Sunderland, Esq., daughter and co-heiress (with her sister, Mary, wife of William Russell, of Inverness Castle, Esq., great-grandfather of Lord Dufferin, and with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Allen, of Sunderland, and Susan Hall, of York, Esq.) of Robert Harrison, of Sunderland, Esq., born 11 May, 1746, married 21 May, 1775, and died in 1836, aged 90, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

LEONARD MALING, born 23 August, 1715, ob. inf.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 29 March, 1705, married, 1st, to William Hodgson, Esq., and, 2nd, to William Cousin, Esq., both of Scarborough =

ANN MALING, born 26 December, 1706, died in infancy =

FRANCES MALING, born 21 October, 1707, mar. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, of Hendon Lodge, and died in infancy.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 27 June, 1706, died 10th March, 1815, married 10th March, 1724, regent of York, Esq., in the district of Potholgh, born 10 April, 1724, married 20 November, 1801, Honoria Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Noye, bart., buried 18th Dec. a. p., 9 January, 1810.

JAMES MALING, born 7 June, 1775, 5th Mar. 1795, married 10th March, 1794, regent of York, Esq., in the district of Potholgh, born 10 April, 1724, married 20 November, 1801, Honoria Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Noye, bart., buried 18th Dec. a. p., 9 January, 1810.

JAMES MALING, born 7 June, 1775, 5th Mar. 1795, married 10th March, 1794, regent of York, Esq., in the district of Potholgh, born 10 April, 1724, married 20 November, 1801, Honoria Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Noye, bart., buried 18th Dec. a. p., 9 January, 1810.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 27 June, 1706, died 10th March, 1815, married 10th March, 1724, regent of York, Esq., in the district of Potholgh, born 10 April, 1724, married 20 November, 1801, Honoria Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Noye, bart., buried 18th Dec. a. p., 9 January, 1810.

LEONARD MALING, born 23 August, 1715, ob. inf.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 29 March, 1705, married, 1st, to William Hodgson, Esq., and, 2nd, to William Cousin, Esq., both of Scarborough =

ANN MALING, born 26 December, 1706, died in infancy =

FRANCES MALING, born 21 October, 1707, mar. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, of Hendon Lodge, and died in infancy.

ANN MALING, born 26 December, 1706, died in infancy =

FRANCES MALING, born 21 October, 1707, mar. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, of Hendon Lodge, and died in infancy.

WILLIAM MALING, born 24 February, 1801, and died 21 April, 1824, buried at Hendon.

THOMAS ANDER, captain in Royal Westmeath Militia, met of the Yeomanry Cavalry of that county, born 26 December, 1802, killed in the war with France at Waterloo, 18th June, 1815, buried at New Zealand, 17 June, 1815.

EDWARD HAYGARTH MALING = SOPHIA (2nd wife), 6th daughter of John Dunbar, of Chester, Esq., and relict of Rev. Robert Hughson Baxter, rector of Houghton, married 2 December, 1800.

CHRISTOPHER MALING, of Abbey Holme, co. York, born 17 July, 1812, married 9 February, 1824, and died 24 November, 1849.

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Alford, Co. Lincoln, Esq., a banker at Wigton.

SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar. May, 1824, to Colonel Byron Edmond Murray, of Bathurst, Esq., C.E. He died in London in 1812. She died 2 p. July, 1864.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 21 September, 1807, married, 2 May, 1824, to Colonel Byron Edmond Murray, of Bathurst, Esq., C.E. He died in London in 1812. She died 2 p. July, 1864.

MARGARET MALING, born 17 April, 1809, married, 17 September, 1825, at St. Mark's, the Rev. John Murray, of Bathurst, Esq., C.E. She died in London in 1812. She died 2 p. July, 1864.

ROBERT MALING, born 24 April, 1813, died, November 1857.

WILLIAM MALING, born 28 June, 1817, married, 12 June, 1849, Miss 3rd surviving daughter of the late John Wilson, of Widdington House, co. Northumberland, Esq.

LEVIN CHARLES MALING, in the 20th = EMILY ANNE, daughter of ...

EDWIN ALLAN MALING, of Maria Jane, youngest daughter of James Taylor, of Ashburnham, Esq., M.P. for Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq., J.P. and D.L.

JOANNA MARIA = THOMAS GRAY, of Bishopwearmouth, merchant, whose mother was Harriet Tempest, daughter of ...

WILLIAM HAYGARTH MALING, born 24 August, 1804, married 21 February, 1824, and died 24 November, 1849.

FRANK ANDROS and FREDERICK MALING, merchants, born 18 August, 1819, married 18 February, 1850, SOPHIA MARGARET, MAUD, ob. inf.

MARGARET MALING, only issue, born 18 April, 1819, married 18 February, 1850, FRANCES LAWSON, Esq., Cumberland, Esq. =

NEW SINGERS MALING, born 3 January, 1849, ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 26 June, 1846.

ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 3 January, 1852, died, November 1857, FRANCES LAWSON, Esq., Cumberland, Esq. =

JOHN FORD MALING, born 4 April, 1856, MARY FAIRBANK THOMPSON, born 2 March, 1859, ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 10 July, 1864.

FREDERICK THOMPSON MALING, born 29 November, 1806, MARY FAIRBANK THOMPSON, born 2 March, 1859, ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 10 July, 1864.

ALLAN HARTLEY MALING, born 6 March, 1821.

ARTHUR FRYVALL MALING, born 29 July, 1822.

LEONARD MAUD MALING, born 1 January, 1826.

ALLAN LAMSTON GRAY, born 23 August, 1825, ob. inf.

ALLAN EDWARD LAMSTON GRAY, born 4 October, 1844.

THOMAS BLACKING MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1826.

JOANNA MARIE GRAY.

FRANCES LAWSON.

FRANCES LAWSON.

FRANCES LAWSON.

# Scarbrough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN. =

GEORGE MALIN, died s. p. at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born 8 = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1703. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Home, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1795. mar., in 1806, to Richard Downes Jack- son, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813.	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1759, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut-Col. Ware. She died 1821. = A	WILLIAM MA LING, son an heir, of th Grange, Sui derland, t which he suc- ceeded on th death of h father, and Kiddside Lodge co. Westmor- land, J. S., bot 7 June, 1767 mar. 10 May 1800, and di 19 Jan., 1857
---	--	--

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todi, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumber- land, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1830, to John Browne, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died s. p., July, 1861.	E
--	--	---

FRANK AWDOS and FREDERICK MAUDIE MALING, twins, born 16 February, 1863.  
SOPHIA MAY MARGARET.  
MAUD, ob. inf.

MARGARET  
born 18 Apr  
Joseph Ad  
co. Cumb

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY,  
born 15 August, 1870.

JOANN







# Descendants of Valentine Mason,

Arms:—Or, a lion rampant with two heads ar.



**The Rev. Valentine Mason** (supposed to be of the same family as Sir John Mason, of Cheriton, co. Oxon, the great statesman = of the 16th century and first lay chancellor of the University of Oxford). A person of his name was baptized at Cherrington, co. Oxon, in November, 1583. Vicar of Driffield, co. York, 1 Dec., 1615, to 3 Aug., 1623, vicar of Elloughton, 21 August, 1625. He died 24 July, 1659.

2. **RICHARD MASON**, = **MARY**,  
of Hull, co. York, dau. of  
merchant, became a quaker. Had a "club-foot." Living in 1682. Richardson.

**ROBERT MASON**, Esq., of Welton, a merchant at Hull, of which town he was = sheriff in 1675, and mayor in 1681 and 1696 (?), was deputed in 1684 to repair to London to surrender the town charter into the hands of Chas. II., was expelled from the office of alderman by James II., but restored by popular acclamation in 1688. Will dated 5 Dec., 1712, names his sister, Martha Deily, to be buried in the chancel of Welton church, and died in 1718, aged 86.

= **ELIZABETH**, dau. of Hugh Foddlie, of Hull, died 25 Feb., 1718/19, at 89.

**JOHN**, = **MARTHA**,  
**ROBERT**, Esq. of Wilson, wife of ...  
**THOMAS**, Esq. of Hull, mar. Mary's, Lowgate, at Hull, 6 Dec., 1682, died 31 Oct., 1727.

**MARY MASON**, = **THOMAS RICHARDSON**, Esq. of Hull, born in 1653, mar. at St. Michael's, York, 17 Jan., 1733, having had issue four sons and two daughters.

**JANE GASCOIGNE** = **HUGH MASON**, Esq., of Hull, was appointed deputy controller of customs at that port in 1690, controller in 1696, had a considerable estate in the parishes of Sutton and Drypool, in Holderness, and was joint patron of the rectory of Marfleet in 1726. He had Thorp Brantingham by his father's will.



**MARY** (1st) = **SARAH** (2nd wife), dau. of John = wife, dau. of Haynes, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, Esq., and widow of Robert Trippet, merchant. No issue. Buried at Sutton, 25 July, 1741.

**WILLIAM MASON**, graduated A.B. of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1715, A.M. of Sidney, 1719, in holy orders, was vicar of the parish church of Holy Trinity at Hull, from 1722 to 1753, was patron of the living of Sutton, died at Hull, 26 August, 1753, and was buried at Sutton.

= **MARY** (2nd wife), eldest dau. of Thos. Ryles, of Hull, stationer, survived her husband and died at Hull, 14 Nov., 1776, aged 72.

2. **ROBERT MASON**, mar. Jane, dau. of John Porter, Esq., of Hull, merchant, died to Oct., 1727, =

The Rev. **WILLIAM MASON**, the distinguished poet, b. at Hull, 23 Feb., 1724, bapt. 1 March, 1724/5, graduated B.A. of St. = John's Coll., Cambridge, 1745, M.A. 1749, elected fellow of Pembroke College, 1747, took holy orders in 1754, was presented in the same year to the living of Aston, co. York, and appointed successively chaplain to King George II., and proctor and canon residentiary of York Cathedral. He was the intimate friend and, ultimately, the biographer of the poet Gray, and author of numerous works, of which "The English Garden," "Elinora and Caractacus," are the best known. He was mar. at St. Mary's, Lowgate, at Hull, 25 Feb., 1765. Succeeded to a considerable landed estate on the death of his relative, John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, was patron of the living of Sutton. He died s. p., 5 April, 1797, and was buried at Aston, where a monument was erected to his memory, and also in Westminster Abbey, and, more recently, in York Minster.

= **MARY**, daughter of Wm. Sherman, storekeeper to the garrison at Hull. She died 27 Sept., 1767, and was buried in Bristol Cathedral, at 28.

**ANN MASON** (1st = wife), only surviving dau. born in 1747, mar. sett. 22 May, 1801, died in 1809, M.I. at Wadworth.

2. **JAMES DIXON**, born 7 February, 1795, mar. Isabella Dale, =

**MARY ANN** (1st wife), = dau. of Jas. Fenton, of Lovells, co. York, married 9 Jan., 1809, died 1830, s. p.

= The Rev. **WILLIAM HENRY DIXON**, F.A.S., canon residentiary of York, = prebendary of York and Ripon, rector of Eton, vicar of Bishopthorpe, graduated B.A. of Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1805, M.A. 1809, succeeded to the estate of his uncle, William Mason, of Aston. Born 2 Nov., 1783, died 17 Feb., 1854.

= **MARY ANNE** (2nd wife), daughter of Admiral Hugh Robinson, of York, mar. s. Feb., 1832, died 26 Nov., 1868.

**ANNE WORDSWORTH**, = youngest daughter and co-heiress, mar. June, 1771, died 4 Dec., 1835, age 84.

**HUGH MASON DIXON**, died unmar., 1856.  
**ISABELLA**, married to William Short, M.R.C.S., of Harrogate.  
**FRANCES MARGARET**, wife of John Roberts, of Bradford, M.R.C.S.  
**MARY**, mar., 1st, to James Grant, and 2ndly to ..... of Hamburg.  
**ANNE MASON**, mar. to the Rev. Charles James Hawkins, vicar of Hasey, co. Linc.

1. **HARRY VERELST**, of Aston Hall, born 12 June, 1773, major in the 23rd Light Horse, married at Ard-fort Abbey, 12 Feb., 1803 (the seat of the Earl of Glandore), Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Lord George Sackville, and died 22 Nov., 1837, s. p., buried at Brinton.

2. **JOSIAH VERELST**, of Brene Lodge, co. Gloucester, J. P., 4th Dragon Guards, b. 5 February, 1777, married Margaret, daughter of Dr. Mouncey, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, and died 11 September, 1819, s. p.

3. **REV. ARTHUR CHAS. VERELST**, B.A., of Clare Col., Cam., 1802, M.A. 1806, b. 5 Dec., 1779, mar. 4 April, 1818, rector of Withi-comb, co. Somerset, and vicar of Wadworth, co. York, d. 24 Nov., 1843, =

**CHARLOTTE** = **ANNE**, dau. of William Charlton, of Apley Castle, county Salop, high sheriff of that county in 1807.

4. **REV. WM. VERELST**, B.A. of Catherine Col., Camb., 1807, M.A. 1810, rector of Graytham and Rauceby, co. Linc., in 1820, born 4 Oct., 1784, mar. 1 May, 1844, Sophia, dau. of Wm. Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, nr. Ferrybridge, and died in 1851, s. p. She mar., 2ndly, 27 Oct., 1859, Lieut.-Col. Hay.

**CHARLES REED**, assumed the name = **ANNE JANE**, dau. of Verelst, born 1814, mar. 1 July, 1845, and died 13 Dec., 1859.

**HENRY ARTHUR VERELST**, born 22 July, 1821, and died 8 March, 1859.

**HARRY WILLIAM VERELST**, of Aston Hall, Esq., J. P. West Riding, co. York, born 2 July, 1846.

2. **CHARLES VERELST VERELST**, of the 11th Hussars, born 20 Oct., 1848.

3. **COURTENAY LEE VERELST**, born 16 Nov., 1855.  
**HOWARD DORVILLE VERELST**, born 26 June, 1867.

**MARIE BLANCHE**, married at Aston, 16 June, 1872, to the Rev. James Thomas Hodgson, M.A., of University College, Oxford, nephew of Lord Denman.

# Vicar of Driffield, co. York.

Crus!—A mermaid with comb and glass pp.r.

=GRACE RHODES, married at St. John's, Beverley, 11 Oct., 1626.

MARY, MARTHA, JANE, mrs. GRACE, = .....  
 mar. to Michael John Shore, =  
 Beilby. =

THE REV. WILLIAM MASON, M.A., of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, 13 Nov., 1661, clerk in holy orders, = JANE, dau. and co-heiress of Francis Carell, of Francis Carell, of Brandsburton, co. York, 23 Oct., 1683, resigned 5 Mar. 1702. He was born in 1630, and buried in St. Mary's, Castle-gate, York, 24 Nov., 1708 (the day of his death), M.I. at Wensley, will dated 11 April, 1705.

=ANN (1st wife), dau. of Anthony Lambert, thrice mayor of Hull, mar. articles 24 May, 1683, died 27 July, 1726, aet. 68.

2. THOMAS MASON, in= MARTH A, dau. of Andrew Perrott, alderman of York.

MERCY, wife of Robert Mason, =  
 ELIZABETH, wife of Erasmus Darwin, M.D., of Gainsboro', mayor of Hull, 1720. =<

ANDREW MASON, bap. 29 Aug., 1671, bur. 7 April, 1673, at Malton.  
 VALENTINE, bap. at Malton 6 Feb., 1674/5, bur. at Wensley, 12 May, 1694.  
 CHARLES, bap. 6 April, 1662, bur. 2 July, 1663.

ROBERT, bap. 3 March, 1660/1, bur. 8 May, 1661.  
 WILLIAM, bap. 17 April, 1666.  
 JOHN, bap. 12 March, 1667/8, bur. at Malton, 26 Sep., 1679.  
 THOMAS, bap. 5 April, 1679, bur. at Malton, 26 Oct., 1671.

ELIZABETH, bap. 12 April, 1664, mar. at Wensley, 8 May, 1687, to Francis Langley, Esq. =

FRANCES = THOMAS BARKER, of Otley, barrister-at-law, recorder of York, bur. at St. Mary's, Castle-gate, York, 29 July, 1724. He had a dau., Frances, by his 1st wife, lg. 1729/30. 1708 and 1728.

3. ANTHONY, died unmar., 14 March, 1739. M.I. at Eiloughton.  
 1. ANNE, died unmar., aged 64.  
 2. ELIZABETH, wife of Chas. Pool, a captain in the Royal Navy. = at Eiloughton.  
 Six children, died in infancy.

3. MARY = ARTHUR ROBINSON, collector of customs at the port of Sunderland, co. Durham.  
 ANNE, died unmarried, will pro. 20 July, 1760.  
 MARTH A, died unmar.

ELIZABETH, wife of John Hebdon, of Scarborough, buried at St. Saviour's, York, 26 Jan., 1779. =<

BARBARA BARKER = JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, co. York, broker of the most rev. the Archbishop of Canterbury. (See Hutton Fed.)  
 co-heiress, bap. 14 June, 1698, buried 16 Dec., 1723, at St. Mary, Castle-gate.

HON. ELIZABETH DARC Y (2nd wf.), dau. of the Right Hon. James Lord Darcy, by whom he had numerous issue.

EDMUND BARKER. ELIZABETH, Dec., 1723.

=Rev. HENRY DIXON, vicar of Wadworth, co. York, and rector of Odington, co. Gloucester, son of the Rev. Jeremiah Dixon, lecturer of Worsborough. He was bap. at Worsborough, 8 Jan., 1749/50, and died in 1820, leaving by his 2nd wife, Mary Barker, a son, the Rev. John Dixon, vicar of Brotherton, who died 5 p., 1843.

ROBERT, died young.  
 ALICE MASON, only dau. and heiress, mar., 1st, to James Miloes of Cottingham, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Frederick James Scrope, of Cockerington, co. Linc. No issue.

ANN ROBINSON, eventual co-heiress, born in 1727, mar. 9 Feb., 1749, died 19 Nov., 1814, aet. 93, and was buried at Wadworth.

OSIAS WORDSWORTH, Esq., of Mincing Lane, and alter of Wadworth, co. York, and Sevenscoe Master, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent (son of Josias Wordsworth, of Water Hall, Peniston, co. York, and Sarah Beaumont, his wife (see Beaumont Pedigree), was born in 1715, and died 16 July, 1780.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, vicar of Hull, 1754 to 1783.  
 MARY, living 1757.  
 ALICE, bap. 3 Nov., 1713, at Hull, mar. to Chr. Harpison, of Liverpool, and left a son.

FRANCES HUTTON, bap. 8 Dec., and buried 1723.

=HARRY VERELST, of Aston Hall, co. York, and Sevenscoe, co. Kent, j.u., born in 1731, was for some years governor of Bengal, died at Boulogne, 24 Oct., 1785, and was buried at Minster.

MARY WORDSWORTH, eldest dau. and co-heiress, born 1751, married June, 1771, died 17 Sept., 1817, and was buried at Wadworth.

Sir CHARLES KENT, bart., son of Sir Charles Egletton, knight, sheriff of London, 1743, by Mary, daughter of Samuel Kent, Esq. (M.P. for Ipswich), of Farnham, St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, was born in 1745, assumed the surname of Kent, in lieu of Egletton, under the will of his grandfather, Samuel Kent; was for some years M.P. for Thetford, co. Norfolk, and was created a baronet by George III., 3 August, 1782. He died 14 March, 1817, and was buried at Wadworth.

1. ANNE VERELST, mar. at Aston, 25 Jan., 1796, to Edward Synges Cooper, M.P. (2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Boston Park, co. West-merth), who died in 1829, leaving issue—Edward Joshua, John Harry, and Richard Wordsworth.

2. MARY VERELST, mar., 1st, at Aston, 24 June, 1793, to Robert Evelyn Sutton, of Scotton, co. Notts, and, 2ndly, to James Lee, of Carlton, afterwards of West Retford House, co. Notts. She died 5 May, 1860.

3. HARRIET VERELST, died unmarried in 1812.  
 4. LETICIA VERELST, mar. to the Rev. Harry West, vicar of Laughton, Sussex. She died 10 Sept., 1800, aet. 40.  
 5. ELIZABETH VERELST, Dec., 1830.

Sir CHARLES = Lady SOPHIA LYGON, dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. 1st, Earl Beauchamp. She died 16 Nov., 1824.

1. MARY KENT, mar., as 1st wife, in Oct., 1811, to Sir John Hayford Thorold, bart., of Marston, co. Linc. =

2. SARAH ANNE KENT, married 1807, to Leonard Wanbrake Childers, Esq., of Doncaster, and son of Childers Wanbrake Childers, of Cantley, co. York. He died 24 Jan., 1826. She died 15 Feb., 1860. =<  
 3. LOUISA ELIZABETH, mar. 1820, to John Litchford, of Boothby Hall, co. Linc., Esq. She died 23 May, 1837. He died 8 July, 1862.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM EGLETON KENT, 2d officer in the 1st Life Guards, succeeded as 3rd baronet, born 15 Feb., 1819, died 1 p.





# Pedigree of Mauleverer,

**Robert Mauleverer**, of Wodershaw, 10 Henry 5, 1422, said to be descended = ELIZABETH, dau. and from William Mauleverer, of Potter Newton, living 29 Edward 3, 1341. He is believed of John Barlow, of Wothersome, who died 1443, and lies buried in Leeds church.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome, living 1418, 1435, and 3 Edward 4, 1453/4, entailed lands = on his 4 sons, William, John, Henry, and Edmund, in 1453. Sir William, and Joan, his wife, granted Saryn Hall to their son William, in 1459.

JOHANNA MAULEVERER, of Wothersome and Arncliffe = living 1472. He and his wife were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1479, will dated 7 October, 1488, and proved 29 January, 1493/4, to be buried at Bardsey.

ROBERT MAULEVERER, admitted of Corpus Christi, York, 1479, died 10 March, 1495/6, will proved 25 February, = 1496/7, to be buried in the church of All Hallow's, Bardsey.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome and Arncliffe, married 1492 =

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER = JOAN, dau. of Sir James Strangways, of Hasley Castle, and widow of John Bigod, of the parish of Osmotherley, son and heir of Sir Ralph Bigod, of Settrington, license for her second marriage granted 7 November, 1322.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married to Richard Aldburgh, Esq., of Aldburgh. He died 19 July, 1530.

ANN MAULEVERER, 3rd daughter and co-heiress, married to Thomas Gower, Esq., of Stittenham, and died s. p.

KATHERINE, 2nd dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Wm. Conyers, Esq., of Marske.

Sir EDMUND MAULEVERER, Knt., = of Arncliffe, inq. p. m. 1574, marriage covenant dated 30 September, 1541, 33 Henry 8.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1557, living in 1584. He built = ELINOR, daughter of Richard Aldburgh, Esq., the old manor house at Arncliffe, inq. p. m. 1609. of Aldburgh. She was born 1553.

JAMES MAULEVERER, Esq., of = BEATRICE, daughter of Arncliffe, aged 23, 1612. He was fined £2000 and costs for refusing to pay his 3 knight's fees of land. He died a prisoner in York Castle, 24 April, 1664, bd. at Castle-gate church, 25th.

Sir TIMOTHY HUTTON, Knt., of Marske, baptiz'd at St. Olave's, York, 24 June, 1595, mar. at Richmond, co. York, 27 Nov., 1613.

EDMUND MAULEVERER, M.A., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, born 1600, presented to the rectory of Marske by John Hutton, Esq., in 1646 (see 8th [l] of House of Lords, 711). (? = Mr. Edmund Mauleverer, and Mrs. Frances Ford, dau. of Philip Ford, rector, married at Nunburnholme, 16 May, 1638.) He was buried at Spalding, 3 September, 1664, as minister of that parish.

Arms—Sa, three greyhounds courant in pale arg.  
 Crest—A maple branch arg., arising out of the trunk of a tree.



TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, born 1615, died an infant.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1617.

MATTHEW, born 1619, ob. s. p.

JOHN, born 1620.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, of Arn = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of George Metcalfe, Esq., of Northallerton. She died 1674.

JAMES MAULEVERER, married in 1656, ob. at Windsor, 1703, where a monument says he was "some time governor of the poor knights."

HENRY.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, said by Thoresby to have been governor of the poor knights of Windsor, 1664, aged 11, 25 August, 1662, married = 1672, ob. 1702.

JAMES MAULEVERER, born 1673, died 1700, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arn = JANE, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hodgkinson, of Preston, co. Lancaster, buried at Arncliffe.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1682, ob. 1697.

THOMAS, born 1687, died 1724.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1716, died 1732, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, born 1717, died 1719, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., built present house at Arncliffe, born 1718, married 1752, ob. 1785, buried at Arncliffe.

SARAH PAWSON, dau. of John Wilberforce, Esq., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, co-heiress. She died 1810, aged 77.

HENRY MAULEVERER, born 1720, died 1726.

TIMOTHY, born 1724, died 1725.

ELIZABETH, born 1724.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1713, married to Martin gale, and had issue.

MARY MAULEVERER, b. 1722.

CATHERINE, born 1726.

DOROTHY, b. 1728.

DUBLIN.

JAMES MAULEVERER, = born 1730, died Sep-tember, 1791, bd. in St. Mary's church, Dublin.

THOMAS MAULEVERER, born 1757, died s. p.

JOHN, born 1759, died 1766.

RICHARD, died s. p.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1753, married to Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. She died 1824.

SARAH MAULEVERER, born 1754, mar. to John Arthur Worsop, Esq., of Alverley Grange, near Doncaster. He died 29 Aug., 1818, aged 57, and she died 31 March, 1790.

ANNE MAULEVERER = Colonel CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, Esq., of the Rev. Clotworthy Gowan, rector of Invern, co. Derry.

FRANCES MAULEVERER, born 1760, and died in 1827.

MARY, born 1766, died unmarried in 1833.

ELIZABETH, died an infant.

WILLIAM (GOWAN) MAULEVERER, of Arncliffe, to which he succeeded on the decease of his aunt, in 1833. He assumed the name of Mauleverer in lieu of Gowan, by Act of Parliament. He was born in 1762, and died March, 1857.

HELEN, daughter of the late Sir George Abercromby, Bart., of Berkenbog, married in 1812, died 6 September, 1859.

CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, B.C.S. and Persian secretary to Sir A. Wellesley, died unmarr. GEORGE GOWAN, judge in the Madras C. S., and a member of Council Madras, born 11 Aug., 1781, married, 18 January, 1813, Harriet Emma, dau. of John Charter, Esq. JANE, married to the Hon. Colonel Butler, brother of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and died 1834. MARY, married to Thomas C. Roberts, Esq.

1. JAMES MAULEVERER, in H.O., born 1801, died unmarried, 1847.

2. BELLINGHAM, born 1802, married, 1829, Mary, dau. of Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, co. Tyrone. She died 1859. He died 1872, s. p.

3. WILLIAM = LYDIA, daughter of Lieutenant VERER, Colonel in the army, born 1808, married 1843.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married, 21 September, 1841, to Thomas Meynell, Esq., J.P., eldest son of Thomas Meynell, Esq., of North Kilvington. He died 24 March, 1863, s. p.

GEORGIANA HELEN MAULEVERER, daughter and co-heiress, married 14 September, 1853.

DOUGLAS BROWN, son of the late Jonathan Brown, Esq., of Arncliffe Hall, co. York, of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C. 1859, married to D.L. of the North Riding, appointed rector of Lynn Regis, January, 1869, born 9 April, 1820.

MARY MAULEVERER died 1871.

WILLIAM BROWN, born 5 September, 1854.

DOUGLAS MAULEVERER BROWN, born October, 1858, and died 9 August, 1859.

DOUGLAS PHILIP BROWN, born 11 May, 1864.

ROBERT ABERCROMBY BROWN, born 2 October, 1865.

HELEN GEORGIANA BROWN. MARGARET DOUGLAS BROWN. CONSTANCE BEATRICE BROWN.

# of Arnccliffe Hall.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, Knt., of Dale, = ALICE, daughter of John, Lord Darcy, who died 1356, by Elizabeth Meinell.

= JOAN, co-heiress of her nephew, Sir John Colville, from whom she obtained the manor of Arnccliffe, lived 1418 and 1436.

Sir ROBERT COLVILLE, = ELIZABETH, daughter and heiress of Sir William Fulthorpe, Knt.

ISABELLA, co-heiress of John Colville, married to Sir John Wandesford, Knt, and, 2ndly, to Wm. Fenotes.

= ELINOR, daughter of Sir James Strangeways, speaker of the House of Commons.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, died at Harfleur without issue, when his property at Arnccliffe passed to his aunt, Joan, the wife of Sir William Mauleverer, Knt.  
 = ISABELLA, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Fiers Tillio, Knt., by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Laton, Knt., of Laton, and Isabel, his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir William Mennevell, Knt., of Horden, co. Palatine.

= JANE, daughter of Sir Henry Vavasour, of Haslewood.

JOAN MAULEVERER = JOHN HOPTON, of Armlay.

ISABELLA MAULEVERER = ..... AROINGTON.

= JANE, daughter of Sir John Conyers, Knt., of Sockburn.

3 daughters.

= ANNE, dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Wycliffe, Esq., of Wycliffe († buried at Aldborough, 24 Dec., 1550).

ROBERT MAULEVERER, 2nd son, and heir male to his brother, marriage covenant dated 16 October, 1274, to Henry 8; in 1366 was on grand jury to try the prisoners for Pilgrimage of Grace.

= ALICE, daughter of Sir Ninian Markinfield, Knt.

HENRY MAULEVERER, parson of Thruscoe. ANNE, married to John Rocliffe, Esq., of Cotworth.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to William Wombwell, Esq., of Wombwell, 26 Henry 8, 1534.

= MARY, daughter of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Thorp.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, married Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Hopton. She married, 2ndly, to Peter Roos, of Ingmanthorpe.

ROBERT MAULEVERER. THOMAS, ob. s. p.

DOROTHY MAULEVERER, married to John, son and heir, of Arthur Kay, Esq., of Wothersome =

ANNE MAULEVERER, married to Thomas, son and heir of Gilbert Leigh, Esq., of Middleton, 38 Henry 8.

JOHN MAULEVERER, born 1571, ob. s. p.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1558.

MAULEVERER, = RALPH GOWER, Esq., of Stittenham.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1590, died unmarried.

ALICE MAULEVERER = ANTHONY GARFORTH.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, eldest son, born 1585, s. p.

CHRISTOPHER MAULEVERER, born 1595, married Todd. =

ALICE MAULEVERER, aged 6, 1584, married, 1st, to Richard Tempest, Esq., of Tong, who died in 1612, and, 2ndly, to William Horne, of Tong.

MARTHA MAULEVERER, born 1584. DOROTHY, born 1589.

MARY MAULEVERER, born 1591, married to Henry Blakeston, Esq., of Old Malton. LANCELOT, born 1593. ANNE, born 1579, married, as 2nd, to Francis Finkney, of Silton, co. York.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1597, married to Ralph Tunstall. ELIZABETH, born 1598, married to Matthew River.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER.

= PETER BLAKISTON, of Ingleby - under - Arnccliffe.

MARY MAULEVERER, died s. p.

ELINOR MAULEVERER = ANTHONY NOWELL, of Putney, co. Middlesex. 1622.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER = GEORGE WRIGHT, of Bolton-on-Swale.

= ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of James Bellingham, Esq., of Levens, co. Westmoreland.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER, born 6 January, 1651, died 1691.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born and died in 1694.

5. BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, rector of Maghera, co. Derry, collated 3 April, 1723, born in 1689, died 5 April, 1752, buried at Maghera.

= ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of William Nicholson, D.D., bishop of Carlisle, and afterwards archbishop of Cashel.

ALLAN MAULEVERER, born 1689, DOROTHY, born 1677, died 1685.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1679, died 1690.

= MARY, daughter of the Rev. George Gowan, died in 1803.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, in H.O., collated to Boveogoch Rectory, Derry diocese, 20 Mar., 1777. JOHN, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, married, in 1744, to John Lindsay, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. =

JANE MAULEVERER, mar. to Capt. Rae. ANN, mar. to ..... Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

ALICIA MAULEVERER. MARY. DOROTHY. SUSANNE. All died unmar.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to the Rev. Richard Waddy, prebendary of Upper Cumber, co. Derry. BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, mat. Thomastine =

WILLIAM MAULEVERER = MARY, daughter of ..... Stafford, Esq., married in 1798, died in 1805.

RICHARD MAULEVERER, = MARIA, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Burgh, prebendary, and rector of Ardcanoy, co. Limerick. She died June, 1840.

1. JANE MAULEVERER, born July, 1791, to her cousin, the Rev. John Waddy, rector of Kilsco, co. Derry. He died 1838. She died 1865. =

2. ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, died unmar., Jan., 1831, aged 58.

JAMES CONINGHAM MAULEVERER, bapt. 8 July, 1759, and bd. 8 August following. ELIZABETH, baptised 2 June, 1762. All at St. Lawrence.

4. ROBERT MAULEVERER, born 1809, died 1850, unmarried. 1. ANN. 2. MARIA.

JAMES THOMAS MAULEVERER, born October, 1815, a colonel in the army, C.B., and officer of the Legion of Honour, served in the Campaign of 1839, in Afghanistan and Beloochistan, in the 17th Foot, commanded the 30th Regiment during the Crimean War, died October, 1866, buried in Brompton cemetery.

2. BENJAMIN BUNBURY MAULEVERER, served in the 88th Regiment during the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny, retired from the service as lieutenant-colonel, February, 1872, born December, 1824.

CHRISTIANA MAULEVERER, married, in 1843, to Richard Mansergh, Esq., of Greendale House, co. Tipperary, and died November, 1854. = MARY THOMASINA, married, 1867, to the Rev. Thomas Lyon. MARTHA, married, in 1868, to Walter Herbert, Esq. MARGARET GERALDINE, married, in 1867, to Richard Willis, Esq.

ELIZABETH LETITIA MAULEVERER, married, 1848, to George Roe, Esq., of Rossboro, co. Tipperary. =









# Pedigree of Menzell,

Thomas Menzell, born about 1560 (? at Kirkby Sigston), = died at Simnington, near Pickering, co. York, buried at Church of All Saints, in that parish, 14 December, 1618.

RICHARD MENNELL, born about 1590, married = JANE, daughter of ..... = administration of her 1st husband's estate in 1617 (?), buried 4 December, 1647. = granted to her, 15 October, 1649.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of ..... Kidd, married at = THOMAS MENNELL, baptised at All Saints', Simnington, = 22 February, 1625, buried 11 February, 1683. = All Saints', Simnington, 8 December, 1646, died in 1653.

ADAM MENNELL, eldest son, baptized 2 November, 1617. THOMAS MENNELL, of New Malton, co. York, baptized 14 December, 1653, married at Malton, 13 March, 1677, died there, buried 12 December, 1699. KATHARINE, dau. of Geo. Clifford, of Malton, and Mary, his wife. JANE MENNELL, bapt. 28 Nov., 1650. WILLIAM MENNELL, bapt. = 22 September, 1660, married 30 November, 1699, buried 2 August, 1713.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born at Malton, 17 Dec., 1677, married at Hutton-le-Hole, co. York, 7 Dec., 1701, died at Malton, 28 March, 1734, will dated 12 February, 1734, proved at York, 11 September, 1734. = MARY, daughter of Roger (?) Abram, of Kirby Moor-side, co. York, died at Malton, 7 Nov., 1749, will dated 1 August, 1748, proved at York. JOHN MENNELL, born at Malton, 3 January, = 1687, a freeholder at Malton in 1741, died at Manchester, administration granted to John Conyers, of Malton, 23 March, 1756.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at Malton, 3 May, 1704, buried at Malton, 11 April, 1731. = HANNAH, daughter of William Stonehouse, of Foss House, Sheriff Hutton, by Hannah, daughter of Henry Blashell, of Scarborough, co. York. She died at Malton, 3 January, 1730. GEORGE MENNELL, born 5 Jan., 1706, died in infancy.

THOMAS MENNELL, = LYDIA, daughter of Malton, died there, 20 Feb., 1773. = of ..... GEORGE MENNELL, of Blyth, co. Northumberland, born at Malton, 15 = April, 1728, lieutenant R.N., author of "Religion," a poem, died 23 December, 1780, buried at parish church, Blyth, will proved 2 May, 1781, at Doctors' Commons.

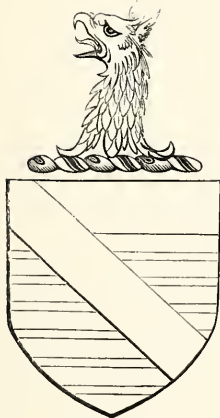
Arms.—Az., three bars gemelles and a chief or, over all a bend gules.  
Crest.—A griffin's head erased proper.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at Malton, where he died 8 April, 1766, s. p. SARAH MENNELL, born 20 = June, 1767, died 11 June, 1826, buried at St. Michael's church, Malton. RICHARD SMITHSON, a solicitor at Malton, buried 1829, aged 68, buried at St. Michael's, Malton. LYDIA MENNELL, born 12 March, 1771, died 20 November, 1776. GEORGE MENNELL, of York and Seaton, = born at Malton, 18 December, 1761, married 4 October, 1792, died at York, 1 September, 1822.

1. JOHN SMITHSON, a solicitor in London and Malton, died 10 November, 1826. 4. HENRY SMITHSON, solicitor in London and Malton, and bailiff of that borough, died 18 October, 1840, aged 48. GEORGE MENNELL, born 15 September, 1793, d. 4 April, 1794. THOMAS MENNELL, born 21 September, 1800, married, at Leeds, co. York, 26 May, 1824, Emma, daughter of Thomas Tatham, of Leeds, and Ann, his wife. She died 26 December, 1862. He died 14 March, 1874. ISAC DEARMAN MENNELL, born 9 Oct., 1808, died at New York, United States, 3 September, 1870, unmarried. GEORGE MENNELL, = formerly of Pictou House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and now of Alverton Hill, Penzance, co. Cornwall, born 15 Aug., 1810, married, at York, 27 August, 1834.

CHARLES ISAAC MENNELL, born 2 April, 1826, married Emma Harwood, who died 1873. He died 31 October, 1862, = THOMAS MENNELL, born 1 January, 1830, married Maria Pratt. ARTHUR, born 21 October, 1833. EMMA MENNELL, LOUISA. HENRY TUKE MENNELL, = MARIA BRADLEY, elder daughter of Edward Newman, Ph.D., of Cropton, co. Surrey. F.L.S., born 19 June, 1835, married, 14 May, 1868. GEORGE MENNELL, = LOUISA JESSIE, born at York, 22 February, 1839. = daughter of ..... Browett, and Louisa, his wife.

EMMA LOUISA MENNELL, only child. EDWARD NEWMAN MENNELL, born at Cropton, 23 May, 1871. GEORGE HENRY, born at Cropton, October, 1873. CHRISTABEL MENNELL. PHILIP HENRY MENNELL, born at Malvern Lodge, near Melbourn, 4 March, 1885.



# formerly of Malton.

=GEORGE WATERS (2nd husband), of co. York, =ROGER KIDD (3rd husband), of Sinnington, married 2 August, 1649. married 20 June, 1653.

=SUSANNAH (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Burley, born =ELLEN (3rd wife), daughter of ..... Hall, married at All Saints', in 1623, married at All Saints', Sinnington, 9 February, Sinnington, 10 December, 1668, buried 27 February, 1680. Sinnington, 3 January, 1621.

=BARBARA, daughter RICHARD MENNELL, JOHN MENELL, ELLEN MENELL, ELIZABETH MENELL, ROBERT MENELL, ELIZABETH MENELL, baptized 16 Feb., 1673, bd. 24 April, 1676.  
 KIDD, bapt. 21 Jan., 1663, baptized 9 Jan., 1665, baptized Dec., 1655, baptized 23 August, 1668, buried 22 Oct., 1668.  
 buried 27 January, 1746. JAMES, buried 30 bd. 1 March, 1682. SUSANNA, baptized 6 May, 1665, buried 6 August, 1666. GEORGE, baptized 3 December, 1675.

=MARY ..... ROBERT MENNELL, born at Malton, 14 September, 1669, married Sarah ..... who died 9 April, 1756. He died in 1744, leaving issue, Thomas and John.  
 RICHARD MENNELL, born 15 July, 1660, at Malton.  
 RICHARD, born at Malton, 19 May, 1656, died 19 February, 1723, buried at Sherburn, co. York.  
 CATHERINE, born at Malton, 25 July, 1682.  
 THOMAS MENNELL, bapt. 24 December, 1700.  
 WILLIAM, baptized 26 May, 1706.  
 SUSANNAH MENNELL, baptized 8 November, 1702.  
 ELIZABETH, baptized 8 April, 1711.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born 7 Nov., 1708, buried at Malton, 31 July, 1737.  
 HANNAH, daughter of John Stonehouse, of Foss House, by Eleanor, sister and co-heiress of Edmund Staples, of Peterborough, co. Northampton.  
 She died 20 January, 1784, aged 76.  
 PETER BYWATER (2nd husband), of Malton, died 13 December, 1773, was buried at St. Michael's church, Malton.  
 ELIZABETH MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 December, 1702, buried 2 October, 1743.  
 WILLIAM MENNELL, born 13 Oct., 1715, died 11 February, 1717.  
 MARY, born 6 February, 1717.  
 ELIZABETH, born 23 October, 1719.  
 SARAH, born 21 November, 1721.

=BARBARA (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Adams, of ..... co. Northumberland, married at Bartholomew the Great, London, 10 September, 1733, and died in 1811, will dated 17 February, 1809, proved at Doctors' Commons, 8 June, 1811.  
 ELIZABETH MENNELL, born 22 Feb., 1727, buried 11 April, 1731.  
 HANNAH MENNELL, born 1 November, 1729, died 17 November, 1729.  
 THOMAS MENNELL, of Malton and Peterborough, born 26 Feb., 1736/7, married 1761, died at Malton, 10 March, 1803.  
 DOROTHY, 4th daughter of Isaac Sollitt, of Eddlethorpe Grange, near Malton, by Sarah, dau. of James Jaques, of Ryton, near Malton, and Dorothy (Saville), his wife, born at Ryton, 21 July, 1732, died at Malton, 15 April, 1811.

=HANNAH, dau. of Matthew Hutchinson, of North Cave, co. York, and Lucy, his wife, augmented endowment of Taylor's Charity, at Scarborough. She died at York.  
 THOMAS SOLLITT MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 April, 1768, died at Malton, 12 June, 1810, unmarried.  
 ISAAC MENNELL, born at Malton, 27 May, 1770, married at Ackworth, co. York, 6 December, 1799, died 27 January, 1829.  
 MARTHA, dau. of Nathan Dearman, of Findar Oaks, Darfield, co. York, by Mary, daughter of John Huitson, of Hull, and granddaughter of Wilfrid Huitson, of Throxenby, co. York, born 27 March, 1777, died 7 September, 1866.  
 JAMES MENNELL, born at Malton, 23 May, 1773, a lieutenant in the army, adjutant and captain for many years Yorkshire Wolds Yeomanry Cavalry, died at Exeter, co. Devon, 22 July, 1822, buried at Exeter.

=HANNAH, eldest dau. of Samuel Tuke (son of Henry Tuke, of York, by Mary Maria, daughter of Favill Scott, of Norwich), born 25 Nov., 1811, died 19 Mar., 1869.  
 JOSEPH MENNELL, born 9 Jan., 1815, died in New Jersey, United States, 27 Oct., 1863.  
 JAMES, born 12 Feb., 1819, died in London, 23 Mar., 1856, buried in Abney Park Cemetery.  
 MARY MENNELL, born 13 May, 1806, married 9 January, 1822, to Caleb Williams, of York, M.D. (born at St. James's, Westminster, 20 May, 1798, died at York, 5 November, 1871), and has, with other issue, Isaac Mennell, born 22 February, 1830, married at St. Olave's church, York, 4 February, 1858, Henrietta, daughter of J. J. Le Crea, by Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert Dallin.  
 ELIZA MENNELL, born 5 April, 1804, married, 6 July, 1825, to Joseph Stickney, of Ridgmount, co. York, who died at Hull, 30 June, 1866, and has had, with other issue, Mennell, Herbert, and Walter Mennell.  
 DOROTHY, born 23 July, 1806, married, 25 Aug., 1830, to Edward Tatham, of Holbeck, near Leeds, and has issue.  
 HANNAH GARRETT MENNELL, born 27 Feb., 1817, mar., as 1st wife, to Edward Capper Robson, of Sunderland, and had issue, Thomas, who d. i. p., and Emma Dorothy. She died 7 Dec., 1847.  
 ANN, born 26 June, 1810, died 12 April, 1820.  
 MARTHA JANE, born 23 May, 1821, died 4 April, 1835.

SAMUEL TUKE MENNELL, of =ELLEN ELIZABETH, younger daughter of Edwd. Newman, Ph.D., F.L.S., and Maria Preston, his wife, born 23 April, 1844, baptized at the old church, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.  
 PHILIP DEARMAN MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20 March, 1851.  
 WILFRID JOHN, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17 Nov., 1852, baptized at St. Andrew's, Catholic church, Newcastle, 16 November, 1870.  
 PRISCILLA HANNAH MENNELL, mar., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5 June, 1861, to Robert Calvert Clapham, of Earsdon House, co. Northumberland (see that pedigree).  
 ELLEN MARIA MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, bapt. at St. John's church, Ousebridge, York.  
 EDITH MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, baptized at St. John's, York.

LOUISA HANNAH MENNELL, JESSIE.  
 LILIAN MARY MENNELL.



# Metcalf, now M.

re Assise Rolls of King Edward I, strengthened  
er, before trial. Now there is a hill known by  
imit, landmark, or boundary, and is derived from  
writings: Medecalf, Metkalf, Metcalfe, Meyteca.

ch of= ALICE .....

ncourt, 3 Hen. V., 1415, lord of the manor of Napp  
ry. Lord Scrope, releases to him and his heirs all th  
nder the Skar, in the parish of Aysgarth, co. York  
St. Oswald, at Askrigg, and afterwards altered th  
not held of the King. Inquisition at York Castle  
r consort Elizabeth, Queen of England (Edward IV  
eir souls when from this life they pass away; also fo  
thers of the said James, and for the souls of all th  
th side of the chancel, there is a black marble slab  
half-length figures of a man and woman with hand  
"Lady pray," and above all there appears to hav  
ch from Skinton to Bolton Castle.

llor, 28 Henry VI. (1466.) In the r Richard III  
tent from the King. Loland, who wrote in 1530's  
great officer as steward, survier, or receiver of Ric  
ace," that he made additions to Nappa Hall, "in t  
He adds that "Knappey and other places there al  
of the Metcalfes." Thomas, and his son Sir Jar  
, and were stanch and active Yorkists, on which ac  
om the pardon which Henry VII. was compelled t  
the 3rd part of the manors of Hartlyngton, Kirkeb  
oris. Admitted a member of the Guild of Corpus C  
Jac. Metcalfe et Elezabeth, Jac. Metcalfe et Anna,  
Metcalf. Was one of the executors to his brother  
ord Scrope, of Bolton, dated 3 July, 1494. Living  
estate of James, the son of his deceased brother, 3

dest son. High sheriff of Yorkshire 17 Henry V  
Metcalf Esq., the King's sergeant, &c. for his great p  
station of the crowne and royall dignity of this kingd  
s of Wynsladale, Rodale, and Bishopdale, and th  
He died 20th September, 1539. In Dodsworth's  
church of St. Wilfrid, at Burnshall, in Craven.  
and manor, in the parish of Burnshall, belonged to  
"Itinerary," says, "Syr James Metcalfe bath a

Divinity. Master of St.  
con of Rochester, canon of  
rs, in Essex. Educated at  
puse, and also at Paris.  
4. E.D. 1504. D.D. 1507.  
ishop of Rochester, and  
Rochester in or before  
nstituted to the Rectory  
he was appointed Master  
In 1529 he dissented in the  
ssed respecting the King's  
mes who preached in the  
ugh Latimer. On 4 July,  
Mastership, and he retired  
where he soon afterwards  
ave been buried. By his  
seconded by the aid of  
revenues of the College  
per annum after Henry

**JAMES METCALFE**, of Firby by Bedale, co. York. Will dated 1557, married ..... daughter of ..... Askwythe (Noddinge), probably as her son George in his will mentions his *cousins* Bryan Askwythe and Christopher Noddinge. Her name, however, may with equal







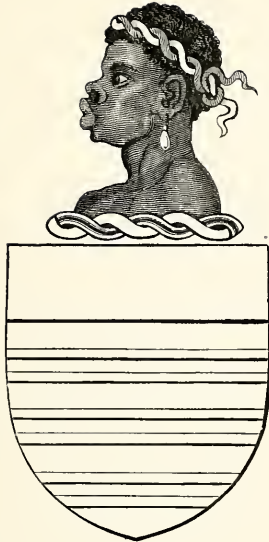




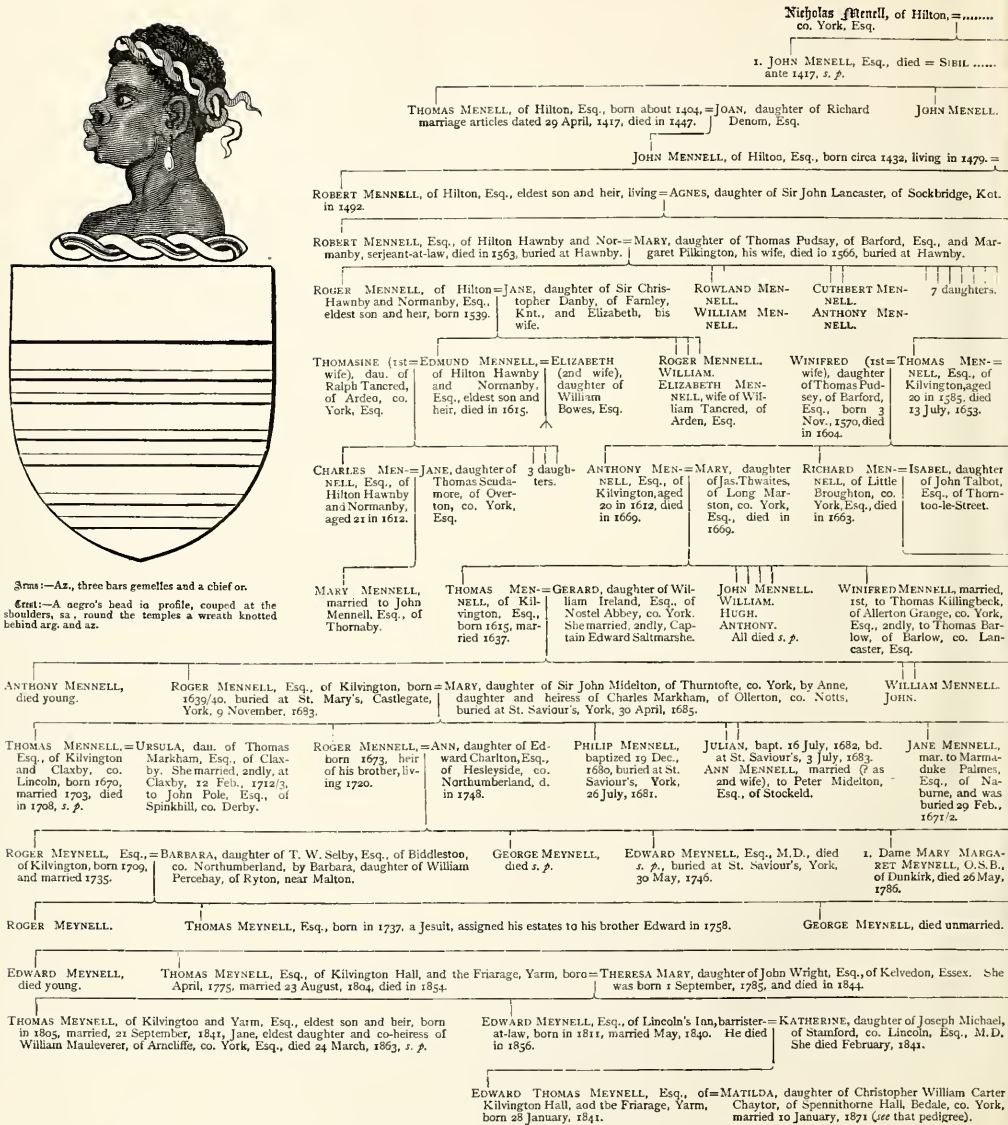




# Pedigree of Meynell,



Arms—A z, three bars gemelles and a chief or.  
Crest—A negro's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, sa., round of the temples a wreath knotted behind arg. and az.



# of Kilvington Hall.

2. ROBERT MENELL, of Hilton, Esq., heir=.....  
to his brother, John, living 1444.

WILLIAM MENELL. HUGH MENELL, married  
Margaret ..... JANET MENELL, married, 1st, to Watkin Peacock, Esq.,  
andly, to Richard Kirkby, Esq.

=JOAN, daughter of Richard Hansard, of Walworth, co. Durham, Esq.

THOMAS MENNELL, living 1492. WILLIAM MENNELL, living 1492. NICHOLAS MENNELL, living 1492. ANTHONY MENNELL, living 1492.

BRIAN MENNELL, HENRY MENNELL. ELIZABETH, daughter of William Greene, of Lamouth, co. York, Esq. = ANTHONY MENNELL, of North Kilvington, = JANE, daughter of Thomas = KATHERINE, daughter of Richard Newton, of Edlethorpe, near Malton, Esq.

ROGER MENNELL, of Kilvington, Esq., born 1536, living 1585. = MARGERY, daughter of Antony Catterick, of Stanwick, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Tempest, Esq. RICHARD MENNELL, of Dalton-cum-Gales, Esq., died 1612. ROBERT MENNELL, of Stank, near Northaller-ton, Esq., living in 1585. = MARGARET, daughter of Christopher Nodding, of Stank, Esq.

= MARY (2nd wife), daughter of Robert (Francis) Gale, of Acomb, co. York, Esq. GEORGE MEN- NELL, of Pick- hall-cum-Rox- by, Esq. = ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Trot- ter, Esq., of Skelton Castle. MARY MENNELL, wife of Oswald Metcalfe, of Hornby Castle, co. York, Esq. ELIZABETH MEN- NELL, wife of Geo. Holby, of Hovingham, near Malton, Esq. MARGARET MEN- NELL, wife of Sampson Trol- ope, of Eden Dene, co. Dur- ham, Esq. LAWRENCE MEN- NELL, Esq., of Thornaby, and East Layton, co. York, born 1584/5. = ELEANOR, daughter of Francis Lascelles, of Stank, Esq., mar- ried at Northaller- ton, 13 December, 1564. Other children.

MARY MENNELL, wife of George Pole, of Spinkhill, Esq. 1. JOHN MENNELL, d. s. p. (prisoner in York Castle, buried in Castle- gate, York, 19 December, 1659). 2. THOMAS. 2. ROGER MEN- NELL, of Dal- ton, Esq., aged 60 in 1665, mar. Mary, dan. of Sir Ralph Conyers, died s. p. 4. ANTHONY MEN- NELL, slain at Marston Moor, 1644, buried at St. Cuthbert's, York, as "Captain Men- nell." 4 July, 1644. 5. GEORGE MEN- NELL, of Aid- borough, parish of ..... co. York Esq., born in 1630. = OLIVIA, daugh- ter of Sir M. Wyvill, of Constable Barton, co. York, Bart. 5 daugh- ters. JOHN MEN- NELL, Esq., of Thornaby and East Lay- ton, aged 4 in 1612, will proved 1659. = MARY, daugh- ter of Charles Mennell, Esq., of Hil- ton and Hawby. JANE MEN- NELL. MARGARET.

CLARE MENNELL, married to Sir Richard Forster, Bart., of Stokesley. MARY MENNELL, wife of John Danby, Esq., of Leek. COLLETT MENNELL, JULIAN, buried at Carle- ton, near Smith, 11 February, 1687/8. CATHERINE MENNELL. FRANCES. JOHN MENNELL, Esq., of Little Broughton, born 1640, died s. p. GEORGE MENNELL, Esq., of Aldboro', born in 1659. = ELLEN, daughter of Massey, of co. Lancaster, Esq. ELIZABETH MENNELL. MARY. OLIVE.

MARY MENNELL, married to John Brigham, Esq., of Wyton. She was buried at Goodramgate, York, 9 Feb., 1685/6. ELIZABETH MEN- NELL. GEORGE MENNELL, of = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Cockson, of Cold Fighill, co. Durham, Esq. OLIVE MEN- NELL.

KATHARINE MEN- = JOHN BRIG- NELL, buried at HAM, Esq., Swine, 18 Oct., 1718. TERESA MENNELL, baptized at St. Saviour's, 7 April, 1685. MARY. ROGER MENNELL, died s. p. GEORGE, died s. p. MARY, died young. ELIZABETH MENNELL, co-heiress, married, 19 May, 1748, to Thos. Witham, Esq., M.D., of Durham; she died 20 Sept., 1865, aged 81. 11 <- ANN CLEMENTINA MEN- NELL, co-heiress, mar- ried to Simon Thomas Scroope, Esq., of Dan- by. FRANCES OLIVE MENNELL, co- heiress, married (settled dated 1748) to Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq., of Broughton. She died at York, 4 September, 1795. A

4. Dame ANN AUGUSTIN MEYNELL, a Religious in the English Benedictine Convent at Dunkirk. She died 4 June, 1768. 2. MARY MEYNELL = T. W. SELBY, Esq., of Biddleston. (1st wife). 3. ELIZABETH MEYNELL = JAMES THORNTON, Esq., of Nether Witton, co. Northumberland.

EDWARD MEYNELL, Esq., of Kilvington, and the Friarage, Yarm, married 1764, died 8 June, 1863. = DOROTHY, daughter of William Cary, Esq., of Torr Abbey, co. Devon. BARBARA MEYNELL. ELIZABETH MEYNELL.

GEORGE MEYNELL, Esq., of York and Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, born in 1778. 1. CATHERINE DOROTHY MEYNELL, = SIMON SCROOPE, Esq., born in 1768, married 1789. 2. ANNA MARIA MEYNELL, born in 1770. 3. BARBARA MEYNELL, died young.

HUGO GEORGE MEYNELL, Esq., born in 1812, died 17 February, 1828. EDGAR JOHN MEYNELL, of Durham, Esq., born Feb., 1825, called to bar at Middle Temple, 7 May, 1852, went Northern Circuit, recorder of Doncaster, 1870, Judge of County Courts, 1873. = LOUISA, daughter of Richd. Samuel Short, of Edlington Grove, Ham- castle, co. Lincoln, Esq., mar- ried 5 August, 1856. THESERA MARY MEYNELL, married, 14 October, 1861, to Howard Beddingfield, Esq., youngest son of Francis Philip Beddingfield, Esq. EMMA KATHERINE MEYNELL, died 1844.

EGGAR THOMAS MEYNELL, born 9, and died 22, August, 1857. EDGAR MEYNELL, born 6 Sep- tember, 1859. HUGO THOMAS MEYNELL, born 6 December, 1862. LOUISA MARY MEYNELL. LUCY MARY MEYNELL.







# 1820, now of Paintborpe Hall.

..... flichtichtjeant = ...

and  
died  
at 63.

MARY MICKLETHWAIT, married at Wake = THOMAS SWIFT, of Darfield.  
Feb. 6 December, 1722 (2 married at  
Fenton, 13 October, 1740), died Septem-  
ber, 1763, aged 66, and was buried at  
Falbrk.

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,  
born at  
Wotton,  
Surrey,  
8, of Ramah, near

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,  
died 4 May, 1697,  
aged 64.

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,  
married to Rev. Thomas  
Thwaites, curate of Wortley,  
co. York.

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,  
born 3 July,  
died 30 July, 1732,  
aged 59.

BENJAMIN MICKLETHWAIT,  
married, and by  
of William Hodson, of Darfield;  
he died 14 April, 1851, aged 70,  
buried at Darfield.

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT, 6 = MARY (last wife), daughter of  
Richard Graves, Esq., of  
Clayton Hall, near Hudders-  
field, died 18 December,  
1825.

AND GREAVES JOHN MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT,  
born 4  
March, 1814, d.  
27 Nov., 1836.

EDWARD MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT, of  
Sheffield, sur-  
vived, born  
March, 1814, d.  
27 Nov., 1836.

BENJAMIN MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT, of Shef-  
field, youngest  
son of John, born  
1824, mar. Eliza-  
beth, eldest dau.  
of Harfield, Dor-  
set, France, Char-  
cater, Esq. She  
died 26 February,  
1851, B.N.  
29 May, 1848-50,  
s. p.

2. ELIZA MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT, born 9  
April, 1815, mar-  
ried to the Rev.  
Joseph Rhodes  
Clatworthy in in-  
1843-  
thwaites, now rec-  
tor of Elstead,  
She died 16 April,  
1834. A

DENISE PCKER-  
LETHWAIT, b.  
1 September,  
1836, died 24  
September, 1843-  
her cousin, the  
Mickletwaite, of  
Paintborpe House,  
near Wakenid.

CECILIA MARY

AVES MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
18 Brennan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate, A.

BENJAMIN MICKLE-  
LETHWAIT, born 25  
William Douglas,  
born 21 February,  
1855, died 31 March,  
1857.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT,  
born 9 February, 1856.  
Isabella, born 10  
January, 1857, da.  
inf.

Great  
Grimsbay. =





# oyd, now of Paintborpe Hall.

..... flichtichtweit. = .....

Shad  
d 63.

Mary Micklethwait, married at Wake=THOMAS SWIFT, of Durfield.

born 13 July 1775,  
married at Peniston, 1792 (if married at  
Peniston, 13 October, 1790), died Septem-  
ber, 1793, aged 65, and was buried at  
Falkirk.

ART of Fekirk, and  
mar. at Peniston,  
s. of Kanab, near

ELIZABETH MICKLETHWAIT,  
married to Rev. Thomas  
Thwaites, curate of Wortley,  
co. York.

SARAH MICKLETHWAIT,  
died 17 April, 1797, aged  
59.

ALAS MICKLETHWAIT,  
born 13 July 1775,  
married at Peniston,  
1792, died 29 July 1797,  
aged 22.

BENJAMIN MICKLETHWAIT, of MARY (1st wife) daughter of  
Richard Graves, Esq., of  
Clayton Hall, near Hudders-  
field, died 18 December,  
1825.

DESSIE MICKLETHWAIT=CHARLOTTE, only daugh-  
ter of J. DeLafore, Esq.,  
of Camberwell; she died  
15 July, 1841.

ARD GREAVES JOHN MICKLE- EDWARD  
MICKLETHWAIT, of  
Sheffield, sur-  
vived, aged 84,  
March, 1814, d.  
27 Nov., 1836.

BENJAMIN MICKLE- WILLIAM MICKLE-  
THWAIT, of Shef-  
field, born 26 April,  
1824, married  
1824, mar. Eliza-  
beth, eldest dau.  
of Hatfield Don-  
caster, Esq. She  
died 26 February,  
1857, aged 32.  
1837, s. f.

ELIZA MICKLE-  
THWAIT, b.  
May, 1818, mar-  
ried to the Rev.  
Joseph Rhodes,  
cousman of Len-  
thwait, now rec-  
tor of Elstead,  
1854. A

MARY, daughter  
of William Elm-  
hurst, of Round  
Larnsey, near  
Grimby. =

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-  
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-  
ber, 1851, married to  
Brenan, vicar of Christ  
Church, Ramsgate. = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE- THWAIT, born 25  
March, 1814, d.  
9 December,  
1819.  
1815, married to  
Charlotte, dau.  
of F. N. N. N.  
29 May, 1848-50.  
1873, s. f.

CHARLOTTE MARY  
MICKLETHWAIT, b.  
born 27 September,  
1828, married to  
Rev. John Heaton  
Micklethwaite, of  
Paintborpe-House,  
near Wakefield.









# Pedigree of Milbanke, of

(? Ralph) Milbancks, according to family tradition this (? Ralph) was cup-bearer to Mary, Queen of Scots, and being obliged to leave the court on account of fighting a duel, fled into England, and purchased an estate at Chilton, near North Shields, where he died.

JOAN (1st wife) = EDMOND MILBANCKS, of Chilton, in the parish of Tynemouth, co. Northumberland, = "desires burial in the chancel of St. Oswald's church there, near his deceased wif," will dated 21 September, 1596, proved at Durham 1597.

WILLIAM MILBANCKS, eldest son and heir, = GRACE LABURNE, 21 September, 1596, desires burial "in his parish church of St. Oswald, or in the yard of the Spittle, near Tynemouth," will dated 3 July, 1603, proved at Durham 1603.

JOHN MILBANCKS, of Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, = MARGERIE MATFIN, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 11 Oct. 1666, was living a widow 24 December, 1634.

MARK MILBANKE, only son and heir 1603, then an infant a few months old, sheriff of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1638, mayor = 1658 and 1672, supplied Charles 2 with large sums of money while in exile at Brta, and was offered a baronetcy on the Restoration, which he declined in favour of the eldest son, Mark. Left £3 per annum for ever to All Hallows' Parish, and £1 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, Newcastle. Buried at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 18 May, 1677, w. d. 23 Jan., 1676, p. 1677.

ELIZABETH (1st wife) = Sir MARK MILBANKE, of Halnaby, co. York, nominated for a knight of the Royal Oak, 1660, = daughter and sole heiress of John Acclome, Esq., of Morely, co. York. created a baronet 7 August, 1661, a candidate for the county of Durham, and polled 674 votes, 25 August, 1679, then denominated of Dalden Tower, co. Palatine, was sheriff of Northumberland 1679. Left £6 per annum to the poor of the parish of All Hallows, Newcastle, and £3 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, buried at Croft, co. York, will dated 28 June, and proved at York, 25 September, 1680.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., = JANE, daughter of Sir Ralph Carr, Knt., of Cocken, co. Palatine, and only surviving issue of her mother, Jane, daughter of Sir Francis Anderson, Knt., of Bessy, married at Houghton-le-Spring, 2 February, 1680, died in London, buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 14 May, 1704.

..... (1st = ACCLOME MILBANKE, Esq., of Cambridge, died 1692. = wife of Barningham, co. York, buried there, 11 July, 1704.



Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th.—Gu., on a chevron nebuly between three elephants' heads erased arg., as many torseaux, for HUSKISSON; 2nd and 3rd.—Gu., a lion ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first, for MILBANKE.

Arms.—HUSKISSON.—An elephant's head erased arg. gu. de sang, and pierced in the neck with an arrow ppr. MILBANKE.—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., died unmarried in May, 1705, buried at Croft.

ELIZABETH DARCY (1st wife) = Sir RALPH MILBANKE, daughter of John, Lord Conyngham, of Hornby, sister of Robert, Earl of Holderness, married May, 1708, died October, 1720.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife) = Sir RALPH MILBANKE, daughter of Edward Delaval, Esq., of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, died in May, 1728, buried at Croft.

ACCLOME MILBANKE, WILLIAM, All 2 p.

1. JANE MILBANKE, died unmarried, bd. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 11 June, 1701.

3. JUDITH MILBANKE, married to Cuthbert Routh, Esq., of Dinsdale, co. Palatine, 4. DOROTHY, wife to John Milbanke, of Thorp Perrow, co. York (whom see).

BRIGET MILBANKE, married, 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish Wentworth, Bart., of North Elmstall, who died s. p., 2ndly, in 1748, to John Murray, Esq., and died in 1774.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq., of Chesnut-borough, 1752, and of Richard, Esq., of Chesnut-borough, 1761, high sheriff co. York, 1763, died 8 January, 1793/8, buried at Croft.

2. EDWARD MILBANKE = MARY TEERY, Esq., collector of the duties of Coventry, died in London, 1784.

3. MARK MILBANKE, = Esq., admiral of the White, ambassador to the Court of Morocco, 1766, died March, 1805.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = JUDITH, daughter of Thomas, Halnaby, and of Seaham, co. Palatine; he and his wife took the name of Noel in 1815; was M.P. for co. Durham, 1760, 1766, 1802, 1806, and 1807, declined to be nominated in 1812, and died March, 1825.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = JUDITH, daughter of Thomas, Halnaby, and of Seaham, co. Palatine; he and his wife took the name of Noel in 1815; was M.P. for co. Durham, 1760, 1766, 1802, 1806, and 1807, declined to be nominated in 1812, and died March, 1825.

2. JOHN MILBANKE = CORNELIA FANKE, daughter of Sir William Chambers, Knt., died 1 March, 1795.

PENISTON Vis = ELIZABETH MILBANKE, married 13 Brompton Hall, co. Herts, April, 1796.

EDWARD MILBANKE, an officer in the Guards, died unmarried, 1795. RALPH MILBANKE, a captain in the navy, died 28 November, 1823.

GEORGE GORDON, LORD = ANNE ISABELLA MILBANKE, only daughter, BYRON, the poet. He born 17 May, 1752, married at Seaham, by special licence, 2 January, 1815, and died 16 May, 1860.

Sir JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, succeeded = ELEANOR (1st wife), his uncle, Sir Ralph, as 7th baronet, born 20 August, 1776, and married, 2ndly, 3 January, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D. He died 27 July, 1890.

HENRY MILBANKE, in the army, died 1811, unmarried.

(See WENTWORTH pedigree, No. 2.)

Sir JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKISSON = EMILY, 3rd daughter of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Digswell House, co. Herts, married 17 May, 1752, married at Seaham, by special licence, 2 January, 1815, and died 16 May, 1860.

ELEANOR JUDITH MILBANKE, married, 2 May, 1828, to Burman Lauga, Esq., son of Thomas Lauga, Esq., of Bath. He = ASSA MARIA, married, 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Robert Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.

EMILY MARY MILBANKE, married, 3 Aug., 1826, to Edward Thomas Copley, Esq., of Nether Hall, co. York, and died 1 June, 1844. LOUISA DOROTHY, married, 1st, to Robert Crewe, Esq., and 2ndly, to R. S. Boland, Esq., late captain 9th Regiment.

CHARLES WENTWORTH GAGE, born 28 Feb., 1832, married 1862, and died 17 May, 1868.

GEORGINA, daughter of C. Tucker, Esq. = ARCHIBALD GAGE, born 1 February, 1837/9, and died 1871. FANNY LUNNY.

Sir PENISTON MILBANKE = ELIZABETH MARGARET, co. York, succeeded as 9th baronet, born 14 February, 1847.

RALPH MILBANKE, born 1851, daughter of the Hon. Richard Denman, married 20 January, 1870.

M. WILLIAM = MARY EMILY BOREEL, son of M. Robert Boreel, of the Hague, married at the Hague, 19 April, 1866.

CHARLES WENTWORTH GAGE, born 1 June, 1868. MARY CLARISSA, Two others, died in infancy.

MARK VANE TREVOR MILBANK, born 20 May, 1850, and died 20 January, 1852. EDITH DOROTHY MILBANK, and daughter.

Lieutenant-Colonel = SYBELLA the Hon. WILIAM HENRY MILBANK, married 30 of Edward, Earl of Powis, K G.

JOHN MILBANKE, born 25, and died 29 June, 1871.

JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, born 9 October, 1872.



# Halnaby, Thorpe Perrow, etc.



Arms—Gut, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first.  
 Crest—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

=CHRISTABEL, living his widow, 3 July, 1603.

BRYAN MILBANCKS, mentioned in his brother's will, 1596.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, mentioned in his LAUNCELOT. All living 1596.

ROBERT MILBANCKS, living 21 September, 1596, not mentioned 1603.

EDMOND MILBANCKS, living, and joint executor of his brother William, 1603.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, living, and under age, 21 Sept., 1596, and 3 July, 1603.

ELEANOR MILBANCKS, only daughter, mentioned in her father's and brother's wills, 1596 and 1603.

=DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Cocks, merchant and alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 14 July, 1629, buried there, 26 August, 1686, will dated 19 February, 1682 3. proved 1686.

=FAITH (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Acclome, Esq., of Bonwick, co. York, remarried to Thos. Metcalfe, died 31 April, 1689, M.I. St. Olave's, York.

RALPH MILBANCKE, 2nd son, living 1666, then a student in Gray's Inn, s. p.

JUDITH MILBANCKE, born 28 July, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 4 August, 1629, married to Sir Barrington Bouchier, Knt., of Benningbore, co. York, father of Barrington and Marke Bouchier.

DOROTHY MILBANCKE, born 30 April, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 6 May, 1647.

=ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of Timothy Davidson, Esq., of Beamish, co. Palatine.

RALPH MILBANCKE, married Anne Martin, of Oxford, and had issue, Ralph and Dorothy, both died s. p. He was M.P. for Northallerton in 1698, 1700, died 1701.

JOHN MILBANCKE, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, died 13 March, 1713.

=MARY, dau. and heiress of Timothy Robson, of Newcastle.

ELIZABETH MILBANCKE, wife to Nicholas Cole, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir Ralph Cole, Bart., of Brancepeth Castle.

DOROTHY MILBANCKE, baptized 1691, died an infant. MARY, died unmar. ELIZABETH, died unmarried, buried 6 May, 1756.

1. ACCLOME MILBANCKE, baptized 27 April, 1666.
2. Another ACCLOME, buried 4 June, 1703.
4. MARK MILBANCKE, Esq., of Barmingham, baptized 2 February, 1658, died unmarried, 26 April, 1758, M.I. Barmingham.

3. WILLIAM MILBANCKE, baptized 7 Oct. 1697.
5. BARRINGTON, baptized 20 May, 1700, died 1702.
6. JOHN, baptized 21 September, 1701. All died young.

7. RALPH MILBANCKE, baptized 23 March, 1702, died young.
- ANNE, baptized 23 May, buried 29 May, 1704.

JOHN MILBANCKE, of Thorpe Perrow, died 22 August, 1759.

=DOROTHY, youngest daughter of Sir Mark Milbanck, Bart. (whom see.) She died 1741.

ELIZABETH MILBANCKE.

=MARY, daughter of ..... Webber, of Gibraltar.

4. JOHN MILBANCKE = The Right Hon. Lady MARY WATSON-WENTWORTH, daughter of Thomas, and co-heiress of her brother, Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, born 18 July, and baptized 2 August, 1727, married 1764 (?) and died 2 April, 1798.

5. FRANCIS MILBANCKE, rector of Croft, co. York, died unmarried.

6. ACCLOME MILBANCKE, major of the 66th Foot, died at the Havannah, unmarried, 1765.

MARK MILBANCK, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, broke his back in jumping.

Three daughters.

MARY MILBANCKE, wife of the Rev. John Nelson, of Chester-le-Street. ANNE, 2nd wife of William Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Palatine, s. p.

JUDITH MILBANCKE, wife of ..... Nelson, of Chester-le-Street.

RALPH MILBANCKE, in the navy, lost at sea 1790.

1. HARRIET MILBANCKE, wife of ..... Tilman, Esq., of Philadelphia. II <
2. ELIZABETH EMILY, wife of William Huskisson, Esq., M.P. for Morpeth, under-secretary of state 1800.

JOHN GAGE, of Rogate, co. Hants, brother to Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage. He was born 1767, died 1846.

MARY MILBANCK, daughter and heiress, married in 1793, died 6 November, 1846.

WILLIAM MILBANCK, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, born 15 Jan., 1768, married in 1792, died February, 1802. daughter of John Wise, Esq., of Woolston, co. Devon.

The Rev. THOMAS WENTWORTH = GAGE, vicar of Higham Ferrers, married 17 February, 1831, died 19 March, 1837.

Lady MARY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, 2nd daughter and co-heiress of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.

Other issue (see "Peerage").

MARK MILBANCK, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow = Lady AUGUSTA HENRIETTA VANE, 2nd daughter of William Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, married at St. James's, Westminster, 2 June, 1817.

MARK WILLIAM = BARBARINA VANE MILBANCK, J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, co. York, born 5 April, 1819, married 24 March, 1845.

FREDERICK AC-CLOM MILBANCK, J.P. and D.L., 1ste 79th Highlanders, M.P. for North Yorkshire, born 21 April, 1820, married 18 September, 1844.

ALEXINA HARRIET, daughter of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh.

Lady MARGARET HENRIETTA MARIA (1st wife), daughter of George Harry, Lord Grey, of Groby, and sister of the Earl of Stamford, married, 6 October, 1846, died 7 March, 1852.

HENRY JOHN NEWSHAM D.L., born 22 June, 1824, died 4 June, 1872.

Mary SUSAN GODOLPHIN OSBORNE (2nd wife), eldest daughter of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, married 22 June, 1864.

AUGUSTUS SUSSEX MILBANCK, godson of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, born 29 October, 1827, living unmarried.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE MILBANCK, married, 4 July, 1841, to Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall (see GALE pedigree).  
 LOUISA JANE, died 1838.  
 MARY EMILY, died 1 July, 1859.

HARRY VANE = ALICE MILBANCK, Sadoun, formerly in the Horse Guards Blue, born 28 Dec., 1848.

POWLETT MILBANCK, b. 1 May, 1852.  
 ALICE WILHELMINA

HENRY MILBANCK, born and died 1851.

ARTHUR, 2nd = KATHERINE HENRIETTA MILBANCK, Hon. Arthur Duncombe, married 12 June, 1869.

FRANK ARKWRIGHT, = LOUISA ELIZABETH MILBANCK, married in 1867, died 6 May, 1873.

GODOLPHIN HENRY VANE MILBANCK, b. 24 May, 1865.  
 DARY FRANCIS MARK, born 20 February, 1867.  
 RALPH SCHOMBERG MILBANCK (posthumous), born 28 June, 1872.  
 HARRIET CAROLINE.









A

1. FRANCIS MORLEY, born at Wharfedale, 19 March, 1853, died at Harrogate, 16 October, 1909. He was married at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 28 March, 1853, but never lived with his wife. He died at Harrogate, 16 October, 1909.

2. VALENTINE MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

3. DOROTHY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 20 December, 1858, died at Harrogate, 19 September, 1907.

4. JONAS MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 17 April, 1953.

1. DOROTHY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 20 December, 1858, died at Harrogate, 19 September, 1907.

2. MARGARET MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 6 November, 1882.

3. JOHN MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1859, died at Harrogate, 6 November, 1882.

4. DOROTHY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 20 December, 1858, died at Harrogate, 19 September, 1907.

5. JAMES MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 17 April, 1953.

JOSIAS MORLEY, of Balmesley and Giggleswick, Esq., Lord of the Manors of Balmesley, Giggleswick, and Balmesley, Lancashire, 18 October, 1715, and married Lydia, daughter and coheir of John Readshaw, Esq., of Winterbourne, co. York. He died in March, 1783, *f.a.*

CALEB READSHAW, of = ALICE MARY, daughter of Henry Clayshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, and unmarried, died at Harrogate, 18 September, 1833.

1. ANNE MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 6 February, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

JOSIAS READSHAW, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

5. CUTBERT MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 17 April, 1953.

6. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

1. FRANCIS MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 17 April, 1953.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

ELIZABETH MORLEY, elder = CALEB READSHAW, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

JANE MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 6 February, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

1. FRANCIS MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 19 February, 1859, died at Harrogate, 17 April, 1953.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

JOSIAS MORLEY, of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

B

JOSIAS MORLEY, of Scale House = ANNE, daughter of Riston-in-Craven, gent., Lord of the Manor of Bealwell, and co. York, 1714, and died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835.

1. FRANCIS MORLEY, of Scale House, Esq., married Anne, daughter of Riston-in-Craven, gent., Lord of the Manor of Bealwell, and co. York, 1714, and died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

JOSIAS MORLEY, of Scale House = ANNE, daughter of Riston-in-Craven, gent., Lord of the Manor of Bealwell, and co. York, 1714, and died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835.

1. FRANCIS MORLEY, of Scale House, Esq., married Anne, daughter of Riston-in-Craven, gent., Lord of the Manor of Bealwell, and co. York, 1714, and died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

MARGARET MORLEY, younger daughter, born at Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

1. ANNE MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 6 February, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

2. MARY MORLEY, born at Harrogate, 18 September, 1854, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1935.

JOSIAS MORLEY, of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

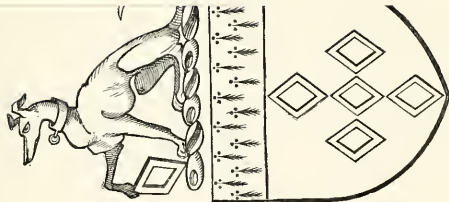
FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.

FRANCIS MORLEY, Esq., of Beamsley, of Beamsley, Esq., married Emily, daughter of John Readshaw, Esq., of Harrogate, 18 May, 1835, died at Harrogate, 18 May, 1895.







Arms.—A greyhound passant, or collared and chained, on a base of five martlets voided in cross &c. In chief, five martlets voided in cross &c.

1. FRANCIS NORCLIFFE, of Weston, aged 36, died 1642, living 1616, died *s. p.*

2. SIR THOMAS NORCLIFFE, of Weston, died 1665, living 1642, proved 27 June, 1641, *s. p.*

SIR THOMAS NORCLIFFE, baptised in 1638, lord of the manors of Langton, Edlithorpe, Foston, Humbarton, and half the manor of Howham, 6th low-commoner of Christ Church, Oxford, (Journal of the House of Commons, vol. iii. p. 212, v. 75, 430, 483, styled of Nunnington, of which his grandfather had a lease, banded 6 January, 1637/8, at Langton, aged 35.

BARBARA NORCLIFFE, = CONVERS SAVILE, Esq. of Woburn by, of Lastingham, died 1631.

ELIZABETH NORCLIFFE, mar. as 1st wife of John Cotes, Esq. of Boulton, by aged 37, Visitation, 1606. She died *s. p.*

ANNE NORCLIFFE, born at Nunnington, 6 October, 1639, mar. at Nunnington, 5 July, 1657, to John Rudston, Esq. of Boulton, aged 34, 3 August, 1666. Visitation, 1671, mar. 17 Aug., 1671. *s. p.*

DOROTHY NORCLIFFE, wife of William Hurst, of Acmond Grange.

JOHN SAVILE, Esq. of Woburn, baptised 15 April, 1633, mar. at Nunnington, 27 April, 1641. Captured at Nunnington, 2 Oct., 1651.

MARY NORCLIFFE, baptised 15 April, 1633, mar. at Nunnington, 27 April, 1641. Captured at Nunnington, 2 Oct., 1651.















# Pedigree of Osborne,

Richard Osborn. =

RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ashford, co. Kent. =



ANN (1st wife), daughter and sole heiress of Sir EDWARD OSBORNE, knighted at Westminster, 2 February, = Sir William Hewett, lord mayor of London 1559, a merchant of great repute, married in 1572, buried at St. Martin Organ's, London, 14 July, 1585.

SIR HEWETT OSBORNE, knighted by = JOCKE, daughter of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq., of the Vache, co. Bucks, master of the Mint, and sister to Sir William Fleetwood, receiver of the Court of Wards, married 26 December, 1588. She married, 2ndly, 18 October, 1601, to Sir Peter Frechville, Kot., of Staveley, co. Derby, and died in April, 1619.

WILLIAM OSBORNE, baptised at Dagenham, co. Essex, 20 Feb., 1598/9, died young. Lady MARGARET BELLAS = Sir EDWARD OSBORNE, of Kiveton, Knt., 17 James = (1st wife), eldest daughter of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, Sie died 7 November, 1624, buried at Harthill.

EDWARD OSBORNE, o. s. p., 31 October, 1638, killed by the fall of some chimneys into his chamber at York Manor, buried in York Minster, 1 Nov. *St. Olave Reg.*

CHARLES OSBORNE, died unmarried, 7 August, 1719, aged 86, and was buried at Harthill.

JOYCE OSBORNE, died at the Manor 11 May, 1626, buried at St. Olave's, York, 13 May.

EDWARD OSBORNE, Lord = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Simon Bennett, Esq., of Beachampton, co. Bucks, ob. 1 May, 1688, aged 53.

PERGERINE OSBORNE, succeeded as 2nd Duke = of Leeds, having been summoned to the House of Peers in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborn, of Kiveton, 14 March, 1696, and was created Viscount Dumbleton in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675, on his father's surrender of his patent. His grace, who was appointed vice-admiral of the Red Sea, 17 March, 1703, was bapt. at Harthill, 29 Dec. 1669, and died 25 June, 1729, aged 71, buried at Harthill.

THOMAS OSBORNE, ob. inf., buried in Westminster Abbey, 29 December, 1676.

GRACE OSBORNE, born and died 29 April, 1680, buried 5 May 10 Westminster Abbey.

WILLIAM HENRY OSBORNE, Earl of Danby, 9 July 1691, died at Utrecht, 9/16 August, 1711, aged 21.

Lady ELIZABETH (1st wife), youngest = dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer, lord high treasurer of England, ob. 20 Nov., 1713, buried at Harthill, aged 27.

PERGERINE HYDE OSBORNE, succeeded as 3rd duke, 11 June, 1712, having been previously summoned to Parliament as Lord Osborn, 14 May, 1731, aged 38, bd. at Harthill.

Arms—Quarterly—1st and 4th—Quarterly ermine and az., a cross or.—OSBORNE. 2nd and 3rd—Gu., an eagle with two heads displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, arg.—GODOLPHIN.

Erms.—1st.—An heraldic tripe stantan or, tufted sa.—OSBORNE. 2nd.—A dolphin embowed sa.—GODOLPHIN.

Supporters.—Dexter, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure. Sinister, an heraldic tripe arg., ducally gorged az.

THOMAS OSBORNE, only surviving child, succeeded as 4th duke, K.G., 23 June, 1729, P.C., lord of the bedchamber to George 2, 1728, appointed warden and chief justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's forests, chief justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's forests north of Trent, 29 May, 1761, born 6 November, 1733, married 26 June, 1740, and died 23 March, 1789, buried at Harthill, will dated 3 November, 1784, codicil 15 November, 1786, proved 22 April, 1789.

LADY AMELIA DARCY (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Robert, 1st Earl of Holderness, = and Baroness Conyers, in her own right, on the decease of her father. Her marriage with His Grace the Duke of Leeds was dissolved by Act of Parliament in May, 1779, and she married shortly afterwards, as 1st wife, to Captain John Byron, by whom she had a daughter, Augusta, married to Lieutenant-Colonel Leigh, Captain Byron by his 2nd wife was father of the celebrated Lord Byron. She died 26 January, 1784.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, = created Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, 14 May, 1832, born 18 October, 1777, married 31 March, 1809, and died 15 February, 1859.

OSBORNE, a son, born May, 1741, and died immediately afterwards.

THOMAS OSBORNE, Marquis of Carmarthen, born 6 October, 1747, and died 15 August, buried at Harthill, 23 August, 1764.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, = Conyers at the death of his mother, in 1784, lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of York, governor o. the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton Castle, and ranger of Richmond Forest, appointed master of the horse 4 May, 1827, sworn of the Privy Council, and installed K.G. on 10 May, 1827, born 21 July, 1775, married 17 August, 1797, and died 10 July, 1838.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, = succeeded as 5th duke, having been summoned to the House of Lords in the barony of Osborn, 23 June, 1838, born 21 May, 1798, married, 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd daughter of Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Eubank Hervey, Bart. He died 4 May, 1859, and was succeeded by his cousin George, Lord Godolphin; the barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, S. G. Lane-Fox (see that family). The duchess died April, 1874.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY OSBORNE, succeeded as 7th duke, having been summoned to the House of Lords in the barony of Osborn, 23 June, 1838, born 21 May, 1798, married, 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd daughter of Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Eubank Hervey, Bart. He died 4 May, 1859, and was succeeded by his cousin George, Lord Godolphin; the barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, S. G. Lane-Fox (see that family). The duchess died April, 1874.

CONYERS GEORGE THOMAS WILLIAM OSBORNE, b. 6 May, 1842, killed accidentally at Oxford while wrestling, 10 May, 1831.

Sir GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, &c., born 16 July, 1802, mar., 21 Oct., 1824, Miss Harmer, died 9 August, 1872, and died 9 Aug., 1872. Her grace died 28 October, 1852. =

CHARLOTTE MARY ANNE GEORGIANA, born 15 July, 1801, married, 22 May, 1826, to Sackville George Lane-Fox, Esq., died 17 January, 1835, having had Sackville George Lane-Fox, now Lord Conyers, and Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, &c., born 16 July, 1802, mar., 21 Oct., 1824, Miss Harmer, died 9 August, 1872, and died 9 Aug., 1872. Her grace died 28 October, 1852. =

GEORGE FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 7 March, 1827, died 7 April, 1828.

Sir GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 9th Duke of Leeds, Marquis of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer of Danby, Baron Osborn, of Kiveton, co. York, all in the peerage of England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Viscount Dumbleton, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet of England and prince of the Holy Roman Empire, born 11 August, 1828.

FRANCIS GEORGIANA PITTS, 2nd daughter of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, married 16 January, 1861.

FRANCIS GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in H.O., = restor of Ch. co. Somerset, born 6 April, 1830, married 4 July, 1854.

GEORGE FREDERICK GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, Earl of Danby, born 4, and died 6 November, 1861.

FRANCIS GRANVILLE GODOLPHIN, born 11 March, 1864.

HARRIET CASTALIA GODOLPHIN, ALICE SUSAN GODOLPHIN, ADA CHARLOTTE, ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN.

GEORGE GRANVILLE SIDNEY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, b. 3 February, and died June, 1857.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN, Marquess of Carmarthen, born 18 September, 1862.

ALBERT EDWARD GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, to whom, R.H.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor, born 10 April, 1866.

# Duke of Leeds.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... Fyldene, of co. Kent.

= JANE, daughter of John Broughton, of Broughton, sister and heiress to Edward and Lancelyn Broughton, of Broughton, co. Westmoreland.

= MARGARET CHAPMAN (2nd wife), of St. Olave's, Southwark, married at St. Dionis Backchurch, 15 September, 1588. She married, 2ndly, at St. Dionis Backchurch, 10 April, 1592, to Robert Clarke, baron of the exchequer, and was buried there 20 May, 1602.

THOMAS OSBORNE.

JULIAN OSBORNE.

EDWARD OSBORNE, of Northill, co. Beds, born 27 and baptized 30 Nov., 1572, at St. Dionis Backchurch, married twice, and had issue by both wives, and died in 1628.

ANNE OSBORNE, baptized at St. Dionis Backchurch, 25 Mar., 1570, married there 3 Feb., 1588/9, to Robert Offley, of London. He was buried at St. Benet Gracechurch, London, 16 May, 1625, she surviving.

ALICE OSBORNE, baptized at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 4 March, 1562/3, married there 29 June, 1580, to Sir John Peyton, Knt. and Bart., of Peyton Hall, co. Cambridge. He was buried at Iselham, co. Camb., 19 Dec., 1616. Her will dated 29 Jan., 1625/6, proved (C.P.C.) 6 December, 1625.

= ANN (2nd wife), widow of William Middleton, of Stocked, co. York, and 2nd daughter of Thomas Walmesley, Esq., of Dankeburgh, co. Lancaster, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Danvers, by Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, buried at Harthill, 20 August, 1666, will dated 16 August, 1666, proved 4 May, 1667.

JANE OSBORNE, youngest child, bapt. at St. Dionis Backchurch, 9 Nov., 1598, mar. to John Welby, Esq., of Tydd Street, St. Giles, and had issue. She died before 1626.

ALICE OSBORNE, born 5 and bapt. at Iselham 15 Jan., 1592/3, married at Staveley, 22 Sept., 1611, died 10, buried 13 December, 1659, at Catterick.

= CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Esq., of Kirklington, co. York, lord deputy of Ireland, and master of the Rolls, died 3 Dec., 1640.

d quo Earls of ORMOND.

Sir THOMAS OSBORNE, Bart., K.G., 21 April, 1679, high sheriff, co. York, 1662, treasurer of the navy, 23 Charles 2, 1671, P.C., 1672, became lord high chancellor of England, 19 June, 1673, and was elevated to the peerage, 15 August following, as Baron Osborne of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer of Danby. His lordship was further advanced to the dignity of an earldom, by the title of Earl of Danby, 27 June, 1674, and Viscount Dumblaine in Scotland by patent, 27 Charles 2, 1675. He was impeached by the House of Commons, 1676, was lord president of the council 22 March, W. & M., 1680, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for the East, West, and North Ridings of York, of the city of York, and county of the same, custos rotulorum for the East Riding and liberty of Ripon and Casewold, and governor of Hull. His lordship was created Marquis of Carmarthen, 20 April, 1689, and eventually Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1694, and died 26 July, 1712, aged 81, buried at Harthill.

ANNE OSBORNE, born 29 December, 1657, married, 1st, to Robert Cooke, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Horace Walpole, and died 5 August, 1722, s. p.

= Lady BRIDGET BERTIE, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Montagu, Lord Willoughby, of Eresby, Earl of Lindsay, lord great chamberlain of England. She died January, 1794, buried at Harthill.

= BRIDGET, only daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart., of North Mimms, co. Herts. She died 8 March, 1733/4.

2. THOMAS OSBORNE, Marquis of Carmarthen, born at Thorpe Salvin, 26 March, 1655, baptized there 5 April, *o. v. p.* NOREYES, died young. ELIZABETH, born 21 October, 1656, and buried at Harthill, 17 January, 1667. PENELOPE, buried at Harthill, 12 September, 1669.

BRIDGET, born 1 June, 1661, married, 1st, to Charles, Earl of Plymouth, *fil. nat.* King Charles 2, and, 2ndly, to Dr. Philip Byssie, bishop of St. Davids, and afterwards of Hereford. She died 9 May, 1716.

CATHERINE OSBORNE, born 20 June, 1662, married to James Herbert, Esq., of Kingsley, co. Bucks, grandson of Philip, Earl of Pembroke.

MARtha, born 10 October, 1663, married, 1st, to Edward Baynton, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Charles Granville, Earl of Bath. SOPHIA, born 23 March, 1665, married, 1st, to Donatus, Lord O'Brien, grandson and heir to Henry, Earl of Henry, Earl of Thomond, and, 2ndly, to Wm. Fermor, Lord Lempster.

= Lady ANNE SEYMOUR (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of Jocelyn Percy, 11th and last Earl of Northumberland, and widow, 1st, of Henry Cavendish, commonly called Earl of Ogle, and, 2ndly, of Thomas Thynne. She died 22/27 Nov., 1722, aged 30.

= JULIAN (3rd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Roger Helle, of Haleswell, co. Devon, married 9 April, 1725. She mar., 2ndly, to Charles, Earl of Portmore, and died 20 November, 1794, aged 89.

BRIDGET OSBORNE, married to Rev. .... Williams, parson of Chichester. MARY, married, 1st, to Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, and, 2ndly, to William Cochrane, Earl of Dundonald.

= MARY, 2nd daughter, and eventually sole heiress of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddaughter of John Churchill, the 1st Duke of Marlborough, died 3 August, 1784, buried at Harthill, aged 80.

OSBORNE OSBORNE, born and died 23 November, 1722, buried at Harthill.

= FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 5th duke, having been summoned to Parliament in the lieutenancy of his father, as Baron Osborne, born 29 January, 1730/1, married, 1st, 29 November, 1773, and died 31 January, 1799, will dated 23 June, 1791, codicil 14 April, 1798.

= CATHERINE (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Augustus, Esq., of the Court of Chancery, married 11 October, 1788, and died 8 October, 1837.

HARRIET OSBORNE, born November, 1744, buried at Harthill, 16 November, 1744.

= Hon. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE EDEN, daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, born 21 March, 1780, and died 17 April, 1847.

MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA OSBORNE, born 6 September, 1776, married August, 1801, to Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards Earl of Chichester. She died 21 October, 1862.

SIDNEY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 16 December, 1786, and died 15 April, 1861.

CATHERINE ANNE SARAH OSBORNE, born 13 March, 1798, married, 1 June, 1819, to John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Bennoch and Strathkinness, co. Fife, J. P.

Lord WILLIAM GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1804, married, 1st, in 1829, Miss E. Smith, died 7 June, 1831, Lord Auckland, born 21 March, 1780, and died 17 April, 1847.

Lord SYDNEY GOOL-EMILY, daughter of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Durston, co. Dorset, born 5 February, 1805/8, married 29 May, 1834.

Lord D'ARY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 20 October, 1814, married, 7 April, 1845, Anne of Katherine, daughter of the Rev. W. Douglas, parson of Westminster, and died 12 May, 1845. She died 4 November, 1851.

CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 4 August, 1805, married, 1 August, 1826, to Sir T. H. L. Brinckman, Bart., and died 4 December, 1838.

GRANVILLE THEODORE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 Nov., 1831, died 10 January, 1833. DARCY GODOLPHIN, late major 87th Foot, born 14 June, 1834.

= MARY CATHERINE, only daughter of b. 29 Aug., 1835, married 8 Sept., 1859.

HARRIET EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 5 September, 1825, and died 14 August, 1832. SUSAN GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN, 22 June, 1864, as wd wife, to Henry John Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, of Thorp Ferraw and Brinkingham Park, co. York. He died 4 June, 1872.

EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE. CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE. BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, married, 16 September, 1869, to Colonel Charles H. Morris, C.B.

SYDNEY FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1835. RIVERSDALE BRINSLEY GODOLPHIN, born 10 March, 1847. EMILY CAROLINE GODOLPHIN. GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN.

HARRIET EMMA ARUNDEL-GODOLPHIN OSBORNE.

WILLIAM DARCY HENRY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 December, 1860. MARY CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN.







# Pedigree of Palmes, of Naburn.

Francis Palmes, living about 6 Stephen, 1140, had lands in Taunton Dean, co. Somerset. =

ALEXANDER PALMES, of Taunton, living 1161. = ROSE, daughter of Adam Newmach.

JEROME PALMES, = ANNE, daughter of John St. Maar.

RICHARD PALMES, married Jane, daughter of Sir John Annald, of Sir John St. Maar.

JANE PALMES, married to Thomas Powles.

JOHN PALMES, of ANNE, daughter of John Fontleary.

RICHARD PALMES, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Knifield.

JUDITH PALMES, married, in 1161, to ..... Fontleary, of Fontleary.

WILLIAM PALMES, of Taunton, Esq., acquired by his marriage, in 1250, the lordship of Naburn.

NICHOLAS PALMES, Esq., married ..... daughter of ..... Knifield.

ROBERT PALMES, JOHN.

NICHOLAS PALMES, ..... daughter of Sir Thomas FitzHenry, of Kelfield.

SIR WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living 1199 = ELINOR AGNES, daughter of Thomas Manlewerer.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn, = BEATRIX, daughter of ..... Roselle, or Russell.

..... daughter of ..... Hanerton, died s. p. = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living 29 Edward 3, 1300. = ..... daughter of Sir Robert Vere, Kat.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn, living 1319 = ELINOR AGNES, daughter of Sir William Morebille, of Morebille, Kat.

MARGARET PALMES.

CLARCIA (and wife), daughter of Thomas Fairfax, of Whiston, = WILLIAM PALMES, ..... (s. p. wife), daughter of Sir William Bablis, Kat. She survived, and married, 2ndly, to ..... daughter of Sir William Bablis, Kat.

BRIAN PALMES, of Naburn, = ..... daughter of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, Esq.

FRANCIS PALMES, of Naburn, = KATHERINE, daughter of John Dromay, of Essexick, Esq.

THOMAS PALMES, = ALICE, daughter of John Pickering, of Ellerton. Will dated 1449, will dated 1445.

FRANCIS PALMES, married MARY, daughter of John Doughton, of John Vaux.

MARY PALMES, married ISABELLA PALMES, of Asseter Malbas.

CHRISTIAN PALMES, married to Robert Gwiltard.

ELEANOR (1st wife), daughter of Guy Rodliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn. Will dated 31 October, 1519, proved 11 January following. He and his 1st wife, Anastasia, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1488.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

MARY PALMES, married to MARGARET (and wife), daughter of John Ingledy, of Ripley, Esq., and widow of Lord Talboys, died s. p.

ROBERT PALMES, married ..... daughter of John Coates.

MARGARET PALMES, married to John Sherbrooke.

ELLEN (and wife), daughter of Guy Rodliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn. Will dated 31 October, 1519, proved 11 January following. He and his 1st wife, Anastasia, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1488.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

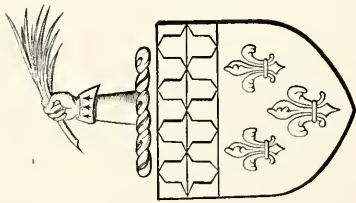
MARGARET PALMES, married to John Sherbrooke.

ELLEN (and wife), daughter of Guy Rodliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn. Will dated 31 October, 1519, proved 11 January following. He and his 1st wife, Anastasia, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1488.

MARY PALMES, married to MARGARET (and wife), daughter of John Ingledy, of Ripley, Esq., and widow of Lord Talboys, died s. p.

ROBERT PALMES, married ..... daughter of John Coates.

MARGARET PALMES, married to John Sherbrooke.



3m — Gules, three fleur-de-lis, argent, a chief white. Crest — A cubit arm, vested as, cuffed arm, the hand holding a palm branch, all p.p.





















# Pedigree of Pease,

of Felkirk, co. York (there is no evidence to=ANN COLDWELL, of Shafton, parish of Fel-  
 buried at Felkirk, 24 September, 1719, will kirk, co. York, born 18 March, 1681.  
 2 April, 1721.

ated at Felkirk, 25 October, 1711. About=ELIZABETH, daughter of Michael Coates,  
 oiated himself with the Society of Friends, of Langdale, born 20 April, 1715, mar-  
 1760, and died 14 November, 1785, aged 74. ried 2 October, 1735, died 22 February,  
 1782, aged 67.

daugh- ..... on, mar- 2 Feb., died 27 h, 1804.	JOHN PEASE, died 26 Oct., 1754, aged 41, unmar- ried. GEORGE, died 15 May, 1823, aged 68, unmar- ried.	MARGARET PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Dar- lington, and died 30 April, 1803. = ^	ANN PEASE, mar- ried, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Back- house, Esq., of Darlington, banker, and died 3 Jan., 1826. = ^
---	---	---	---

ZABETH PEASE, om 8 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hustler, of Bradford. He died 18 January, 1842, s. p.	3. JOSEPH PEASE, born 28=ELIZABETH (1st January, 1772. He mar- wife), daughter ried, 2ndly, in London, 16 of John Peau- March, 1831, Anna, daugh- more, of Lon- ter of Thomas Bradshaw. don, married at She died 2 April, 1856. He Westminster, 23 died 16 March, 1845. July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.	MICHAEL PEASE, died young. MICHAEL, died 26 April, 1803, aged 20, unmar- ried. EDWARD, died young.
---	---	---

PEASE, mber, 7 May, 25 Gib- Safron died 19 8. She y, 1866.	MARY (2nd wife)=5. HENRY PEASE,=ANNA (1st wife), daughter daughter of of Samuel Lloyd, of Pierremont, of Birmingham, Darlington, b. married there, 4 May, 1807. 19 Jan., 1859.	ELIZABETH PEASE, married in 1853, to J. P. Nichol, LL.D. He died 19 September, 1859, s. p.
---	---	---

ASE, 7. CHARLES PEASE, gton, mary, born 7 April, 1843, d, 23 mar., at Monks- the- town, Dublin, 27 er of September, 1871. Wil- Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Bewley, June, Esq., of Willow Park, Dublin, and died 9 July, 1873.	JANE GURNEY PEASE. EMMA GURNEY. RACHEL, married, 6 March, 1851, to Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Wakes- field. He died 11 March, 1858 (see that ped.)    <- ELIZABETH LUCY, mar- ried, 29 July, 1857, to John Fowler, Esq., and son of John Fowler, of Melksham. He died 4 December, 1864. = ^	EDWARD LLOYD HENRY = PEASE, born 4 March, 1861. JOHN FRANCIS, born 20 August, 1862. REGINALD, born 7 Dec., 1866. HENRIETTA- RACHEL. MARION ELIZA- BETH.
--	--	--

GOLD GURNEY PEASE, om 19 August, 1864. LSON PEASE, born 9 No- vember, 1867. S HENRY PEASE, born November, 1871. HERINE MARIA PEASE. AN PEASE.	CHARLES GURNEY PEASE, born 19 September, 1872.	NORMAN HENRY PEASE, born 10 June, 1866. BERTRAM FELL PEASE, born 13 May, 1868, died 2 March, 1893. WALTER FELL PEASE, born 15 March, 1874. ANNA LOUISA PEASE, born 16 May, 1869.
--	--	--



# of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732.

THOMAS COLDWELL, nephew, Edward P. nephew, George P.

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg. widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732, William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and a settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

HOMAS PEASE, of Darlington, afterwards of Warmsworth, co. York, born 8 May, 1743, died 29 Jan., 1811.	= SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1744, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816.	EDWARD PEASE, of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.	= SELFE, dau. of ..... Pennitt of Ayton, married July, 1778, died 29 Sept., 1830.	ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.
---	---	--	---	------------------------------

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin. Died 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817. =	1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young. 6. EDWARD, died 30 July, 1795, aged 18.	4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 15 Dec., 1809.	5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)
---	---	---	---

JOHN BEAUMONT PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 July, 1803, died 12 Nov., 1873.	= SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Fossick, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1825.	JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822.	HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. = < SUSANNA, married to Edward Thomas Bush, of Edmon-ton.	LUCY (15 daugh. Joseph of R4 marrie April, died 2 tember
---	--	--	---	--

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862.	MARY (and wife), eldest daughter of Isaac Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Hall, co. York, J.P., married at Saltburn, 15 February, 1872.	= JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., ..... Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1861, s. p. He died 5 July, 1873.	JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1836, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth. =	EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 Oct., 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 1861. Frances Helen daughter the late Wt Peter E wards, Esc co. Radnor.
--	--	--	---	--

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872.

HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863.  
 JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869.  
 SARAH HELEN PEASE.  
 ALICE PEASE.  
 FLORENCE PEASE.  
 SOPHIA MABEL PEASE.



# Pedigree of Pease, of Hutton Hall.



Joseph Pease, of Shafton, in the parish of Felkirk, co. York (there is no evidence to show that he was ever in Darlington), buried at Felkirk, 24 September, 1759, and died 17 September, 1759, and proved 10 April, 1721.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cadwerth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townsend, widow, dated 23 May, 1753.

THOMAS COLDWELL, of Darlington, died at Buxton, 18 January, 1767, *z. p.*, having previously retired from business in favour of his nephew, Edward Pease, and by his will, dated 12 January, 1763, left the bulk of his remaining property and possessions to his great-nephew, George Pease, then a minor, youngest son of his nephew, Edward Pease.

JOSEPH PEASE, baptised 28 July, 1709.

EDWARD PEASE, born at Shafton, 26 September, baptised at Felkirk, 25 October, 1721. About 1741 came to Darlington, settled in business, and associated himself with the Society of Friends. Succeeded his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, in business, 1756, and died 14 November, 1795, aged 74.

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptised 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a legatee under the will of Mary Townsend, widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1753. William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will, was a resident with his uncle Coldwell, at Darlington, in 1756, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scots in 1756, and again settled at Darlington in 1759-60. A settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and he was also a legatee under his uncle Thomas Coldwell's will.

HANNAH HILLINGWORTH, born 27 August, and baptised 1 September, 1717, at Shafton, co. York.

ANN PEASE, baptised 18 September, 1707, married, 1735 to Richard Downs.

MARY PEASE, baptised 23 April, 1719.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of Richard Richardson, of Hull, by his wife, Mary Mason, of the family of port Mason (see that pedigree), married 13 October, 1765, and died at Darlington, 17 July, 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

EDWARD PEASE, = RACHEL, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

JOSEPH PEASE, = MARY, daughter of John Whiwell, of Kendal, married there 3 November, 1795, and died at Darlington, 31 July, 1858.

MARY PEASE, born 21 November, 1754, died at Jan., 1840.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 2 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hunter, of Westminster, 4 Bradford, He died 18 January, 1842, *z. p.*

JOSEPH PEASE, born 25 January, 1772. He married, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1811, Anna, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw, Shedden 4 Bradford, He died 16 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of John Beaumont, of London, 23 July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.

MICHAEL PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Darlington, and died 30 April, 1803.

ANN PEASE, married, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Beck, of Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 3 Jan., 1826.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of George Benson, of Arable, Warrmouth, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married, 8 May, 1793, and died 29 Jan., 1811.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELF, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 7th month, 17th day, in Wakefield, served his time as a woolcomber to his great-uncle Coldwell, and his uncle Edward Pease, and after removed to Burnley.

WILLIAM PEASE, born January, 1745, at Atherthorpe, co. York, died young.

HANNAH PEASE, born 30 May, 1744, baptised 5 July, 1744, came to reside with her great-uncle at Darlington, while yet a young girl.

# of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732. THOMAS COLDWELL nephew, Edward P nephew, George P

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732. William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and A settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

THOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816. EDWARD PEASE, = SELFE, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791. ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin. He died 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817. = 1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young. 6. EDWARD, died 30 July, 1795, aged 18. 4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 16 Dec., 1809. 5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)

JOHN BEAUMONT = SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Foscock, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1823. JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822. HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. He married SUSANNA, married to Edward Thomas Busk, of Edmonston. LUCY (18 daugh Joseph of Ris April, died 2 tember

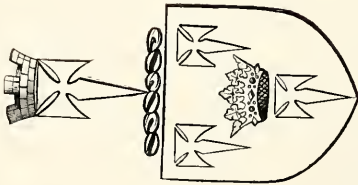
ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862. MARY (2nd = wife), eldest daughter of Isaac Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Hall, co. York, J.P., married at Saltburn, 15 February, 1872. JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., 1858, Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1861, s. p. He died 5 July, 1873. JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1836, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth. = EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 Oct. 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 186 Frances Field daughter the late W Peter E wards, Est of Hindwe co. Radnor.

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872. HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863. JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869. SARAH HELEN PEASE. ALICE PEASE. FLORENCE PEASE. SOPHIA MAEEL PEASE.



Dedigree of Pease, of Hesselwood.





John  
and  
his  
die

JOHN  
son  
livi  
die  
ric

Arms.—A ducal coronet between three crosses  
consist fitché or.—Pense.  
Supporters.—Two lions passant guardant  
mural coronet gu.

JOHN PENSE, of Laseby.—ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir H  
Hall, son and heir, aged  
4, 8 September, 1666, born  
at Laseby, 5 Oct.  
1654. He had five children.  
of Laseby settled upon  
26 March, 1726, buried at the  
will dated 1 December, 1725,  
proved April, 1727.

HENRY PENSE, Esq., of—ANNE  
Beckle, heir to his grand-  
father, and great-niece  
of the first Viscount North-  
ampton, from 9th  
to 1754, born 1694, died  
1759.

Mrs  
PENSE,  
b. 1686,  
DOROTHY,  
b. 1692.



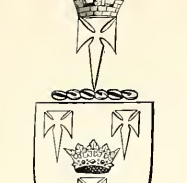


# Pedigree of Peirse, of Sedale and Thimbleby.

Peter Peirse, of Sedale, living *Temp* Edward 4 and Richard 3, standard-bearer to Richard 3 at the battle of Bosworth Field, on which occasion he lost a leg.

MARGARET Peirse, Esq. of Sedale and Dorothy daughter of ..... Galt, of Serton, co. York. Cleveland, Oh. 1767. She died in 1859.

William Husler, Esq., of Bridlington, co. York, living = ELIZABETH, daughter of William Simpson, of Exton, co. York, who was married, and to Sir Edward Buckholme, Kn. Cleveland, St. Matthew Barton, Barn, w-3 p. m. 16 1/2 April 21 Charles 1, living 8 Nov, co. Chester, 1644.



Anna—Aa, a deat crest between three crosses visible on Peirse.

Sma—Ara, a deat on, between two merlets on, three fleur-de-lis—Husler.

JOHN PEIRSE, Esq. of Sedale, East Greenwith, co. Kent, born in 1698, became a gentleman of the chamberlain's office, and this resident in London at the Visitation of 1694, recorded his pedigree thence. He purchased the manor of Sedale, and died in 1758.

HENRY PEIRSE, of Sedale, supposed to = ISABELLA, sister of Matthew Peirse, Esq. who was a younger son *Temp* James 1 of Richmond, co. York. died before 1634.

2. RICHARD PEIRSE, born in 1629, died in 1644.

3. JUDITH, born in 1626.

WILLIAM HUSLER = GRACE, daughter of Sir John Scaus, of Lupton.

JOHN PEIRSE, Esq. of Sedale, Esq. Greenwith, co. Kent, born in 1698, became a gentleman of the chamberlain's office, and this resident in London at the Visitation of 1694, recorded his pedigree thence. He purchased the manor of Sedale, and died in 1758.

Sir WILLIAM HUSLER, of Acham, in = ANNE, widow of Sir Matthew Wren, of Westw. York, co. York, and daughter of William Deane, Esq. died 27 Feb. 1729, and was buried in St. Paul's, London 7 Feb. 1729, and died 1729. She was buried with her husband, on 30 March, 1729.

JAMES HUSLER, of Scarborough, married, of Bridlington, co. York, and daughter of William Deane, Esq. died 27 Feb. 1729, and was buried in St. Paul's, London 7 Feb. 1729, and died 1729. She was buried with her husband, on 30 March, 1729.

JOHN HUSLER, RICHARD, GEORGE, FRANCIS, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH (if buried at Gales-in-Isle, Fields, 14 Feb. 1636, in John Hall).

HENRY PEIRSE, Esq. of = ANNE JORDISON.

1. WILLIAM PEIRSE, of Hutton Bonville and Thimbleby, Esq. born in 1666, married 1726, buried at Hutton Bonville, on 29 January, 1726, and died 23 July, 1747.

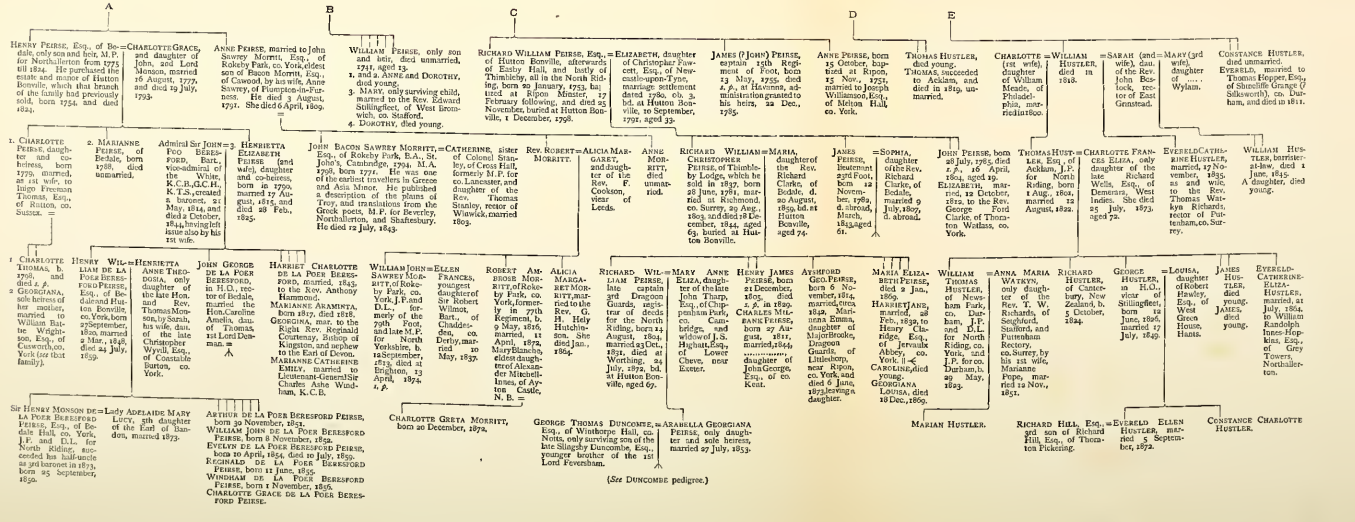
2. RICHARD PEIRSE, Esq. = RACHEL, second daughter of William Bonville, Esq. of Hutton Bonville. He was engaged a merchant at York. He died 1729, and was buried at Hutton Bonville, 30th October, 1729.

3. JOHN PEIRSE, of West Worrall and Neepson, in Cleveland, merchant, who with his brother, Richard, had a share in a lease of land in Worrall in 1723, of which land he was seized in 1724, in which year he died, and was buried at Hutton Bonville, 31 October, 1734.

JANE (1666) daughter = and co-heiress of William Husler, Esq. of Scarborough, died 1727.

THOMAS PEIRSE, of Mary Wood, daughter of Sir Kirk Lovington, who, on according to Adam, under the will of his brother Edward Husler, he assumed the surname of Lovington, and was buried at Hutton Bonville, 31 October, 1734.

ELIZABETH HUSLER, the younger and only surviving daughter, born 28 August, 1626, and died 14 January, 1721, and died 12 June, 1725.





A

HENRY PERSE, Esp. of Es.=CHARLOTTE GRACE, date, only son and heir, M.P. for Northampton from 1775 to 1779. He was the sole heir of the estate and manor of Hutton Bewcliffe, which that branch of the family first purchased in 1734, and died 1854.

ANNE PERSE, Sawrey, b. about 1730, and died of Cawood, Sawrey, of 1791. She

1. CHARLOTTE PERSE, daughter of heres, married, as 1st wife, to Thomas, Esp. of Rotton, co. Sussex. =

2. MARIANNE PERSE, b. 1798, died unmarried.

Admiral Sir JOHN=3. HENRY PERSE, b. 1798, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.S., G.C.H., a baronet, 21 May, 1814, and died 1844, having left issue also by his 1st wife.

1. CHARLOTTE HENRY WIL=HENRIETTA THOMAS, b. and died L.A.

2. GEORGINA, Esq., of Beadale and Hutton, co. York, born married to William Bulteel, Esq., of Cusworth, co. York (see that family).

JOHN GEORGE DE LA FOER PERSE, b. in H.O., recorder of Beadale, married, the son, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dunsany, of Weyhill, Esq. of Constable Barton, co. York.

Sir HENRY MONSON DE=Lady ADELAIDE MARY LA FOER BEGEBFORD LECY, 5th daughter of Sir Henry Monson, 1st baronet, of Hail, co. York, married 1873.

J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, succeeded 1873, and as 3rd baronet in 1873, born 25 September, 1850.

ARTHUR DE WINDHAM PERSE, b. born 30 N. York, married Evelyn De Windham Perse, b. born 10 A. York, married 1873.

WINDHAM PERSE, b. born 10 A. York, married 1873.

PERSE, b. born 10 A. York, married 1873.





# Pedigree of Pennyman,

Thomas Pennyman, Esq., of Stokesley. =

1. THOMAS PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.* 2. GEORGE PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.*

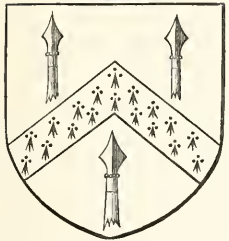
ROBERT PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, will dated 28 December, 1533, proved 11 March, 1533/4, to be buried at Stokesley. =

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, son and = ANN, daughter of Thomas Cleasby, of Cleasby. JAMES PENNYMAN, heir.

JAMES PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, living 1599, buried at = AGNES, daughter of ... Burnet, of Breakhouse, in Cleveland, Ormesby, 30 November, 1621. = married 1586, buried at Ormesby, 28 May, 1605.

WILLIAM PENNY = ANNE, daughter of Robert Aske, 6 clerks in chancery, will dated 1628. CATHERINE (1st wife), daughter of W. = Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, = Kingsley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, niece of George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, married at Ormesby, 18 September, 1603. = died on St. Luke's Day, 18 October, 1655, buried 19th, at Ormesby.

Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of = ANN, daughter of Marske, created a baronet 6 May, 1628. Sir William was a zealous supporter of the royal cause, and in high favour with the king, who made him governor of Oxford and colonel of a regiment of foot. He died 22 August, 1645, *s. p.*, M.I. at Christ Church, Oxford. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, aged 58 years, 21 March, 1665, knighted by Charles 1, at Durham, 24 April, 1652, and created a baronet by Charles 2, 22 February, 1664. He was a zealous loyalist, and like many other cavaliers of his time, raised a considerable troop of horse at his own expense; during the Commonwealth a fine was imposed upon him for supporting the cause of Charles 2, and he sold a portion of the Ormesby estates for the sum of £3,500 to a Mrs. Elwes, which his descendant, Sir James Pennyman, repurchased in 1770 for £47,500, born 6 March, 1668/9, died 24 April, 1679. = ELIZABETH, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Northcote, Esq., of York, barrister-at-law, baptized 21 Oct., 1612, and married at Castle-gate, co. York, 26 Dec., 1632, bd. 8 Apr., 1678.



Arms.—Gules, a cher. arm. between three half-spears with broken staves, or, headed arg.

Crest.—Out of a mural coronet em., a lion's head erased or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms granted to James Pennyman, of Ormesby, 1 May, 1599, by William Segar, *Norroy*.

1. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, bapt. 3 Mar., buried at Ormesby, 3 March, 1633/4. 2. JAMES, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 17 April, 1637, buried 13 April, 1638. 3. Sir THOMAS PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 2nd baronet, aged 24, 21 March, 1665. He was lord privy seal to King William, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 29 August, 1642, ob. at Ormesby, 3 August, 1708, will dated 6 December, 1700, proved October, 1708. = FRANCES, daughter of Sir John Lowther, Bart., of Lowther, co. Westmoreland. JAMES PENNYMAN, = of Hutton Locers, baptized 15 Aug., 1652, bd. 11 All Saints', North Street, York, February, 1698/9.

Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby = MARY, daughter of Michael Warton, Esq., of Beverley, co. York, by Susanna, daughter of John, Lord Poulet, married at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 7 November, 1624. JOHN PENNYMAN, aged 2, 1665. THOMAS. WILLIAM. CHARLES. HENRY PENNYMAN, = ELIZABETH, sister of of Grantham, co. Lincoln, died 20 Aug., 1754, aged 74, buried at Fenton Parva, 29 August. = ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, = CATHERINE, married to Alan Catchpole, of London. JOHN PENNYMAN, baptized 1, and buried 3 March, 1689/90.

JAMES PENNYMAN, eldest son, baptized at Coney Street, York, 17 January, 1663/4, married Dorothy, daughter of Archbishop Wake. She died 2 December, 1754, aged 55. He died *v. p. s. p.*, in 1743, aged 50. 2. Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, succeeded as 3rd baronet, baptized in 1665, and died unmarried, 17 April, 1768. 4. Sir WARTON PENNYMAN, = CHARLOTTE, daughter of Sir Charles Holman, of Scarborough, died 7 June, buried at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, 14 June, 1771. 3. THOMAS PENNYMAN, aged 60.

1. JAMES PENNYMAN, major in Queen's Dragoons, baptized 24 Jan., 1725/6, *o. s. p.* 1. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized 21 Dec., 1728, married to William Berry, Esq. 2. CHARLES, baptized at Beverley, 27 February, 1732/3, buried at St. Crux, 3 August, 1738. 2. MARGARET, bapt. 21 January, 1735/6, mar. to H. Maister, Esq., *v. p.* 3. DOROTHY PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Martin's Micklegate, 28 May, 1734. 4. PHILIPPA, bapt. 29 Dec., 1731, and bur. 17 August, 1738. 5. HARRIOTT PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Cuthbert's, York, 15 August, 1737, married to H. Stapleton, Esq. *illegible* 6. CAROLINE, married to Roger Geig, Esq. She was baptized at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 13 October, 1740. 8. DIANA PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 7 April, 1745, married, 6 December, 1766, to General George Hotham, who died 1806. = 9. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 20 September, 1747, married to Francis, son of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, = succeeded as 5th baronet, baptized at Beverley, 6 December, 1776, ob. 27 March, 1808.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 6th baronet, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 21 January, 1764, married Charlotte, daughter of Bethell Robinson, Esq., of Catwisk, son of Humphrey Allogood Robinson, Esq., of Buckton. He died 1829, *s. p.* She died 1848. JAMES PENNYMAN, born 1766. ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 20 February, 1765. HANNAH, born 1773. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized in 1775, married, 1st, in 1805, to Charles, son of Sir George Robinson, Bart., and, 2ndly, in 1812, to John George Ross, Esq., and died 11 September, 1829. FRANCES HARRIOTT PENNYMAN, married, 1st, 29 Nov., 1808, to Charles John Berkeley, M.D., of Beverley, and, 2ndly, 26 August, 1820, to J. W. C. Robinson, Esq., and died in 1852, *s. p.*

JAMES WHITE PENNYMAN, who assumed by royal licence, in 18 April, 1853, the surname of Pennyman only in compliance with the will of his cousin, the late Sir William H. Pennyman, Bart., of Ormesby Hall, whose property he inherited, born 5 November, 1799, died 1 February, 1870. = FRANCES, 3rd daughter and co-heiress of Rev. James Stovin, D.D., rector of Rossington, co. York, married 24 March, 1828, ob. 6 June, 1869. 3. Rev. CHARLES PENNYMAN WORSLEY, born 1798, married, in 1826, Caroline, daughter of Peter Acklom, Esq., of Beverley. He died 17 December, 1863. 2. THOMAS TAYLOR WORSLEY, formerly officer in 90th Rifles, wounded at Badajoz and Waterloo, received a medal with 9 clasps, born in 1794, married, 1825, Rose, 4th daughter of Rev. Dr. Stovin, rector of Rossington, ob. 1851, *s. p.*

JAMES STOVIN PENNYMAN = MARY MACKENZIE, daughter and co-heiress of William Forbes MacBean, and his wife, Philadelphia Worsley, married 19 September, 1855. FRANCES MARIA PENNYMAN, married, 17 July, 1855, to Major Forbes MacBean, 92nd Highlanders. 1. CHARLES BETHELL WORSLEY, born 1830, settled in Australia, died unmarried in New Zealand, 1866. 2. PENNYMAN WHITE WORSLEY, born 1838, an officer in the 60th Rifles. 1. MARY CAROLINE WORSLEY, married, 1857, to Rev. Edward Martin Chapman, rector of Linton Inferior, co. Lincoln. *illegible* 2. HARRIET MARIA. 1. WILLIAM RAMSDEN WORSLEY, born 10 April, 1832, married, 1869, Mary, daughter of Aeneas Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and died 11 March, 1871, *illegible*

1. JAMES WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 10 August, 1866. 2. ALFRED WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 7 October, 1868. 3. FRANK WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 15 January, 1864. 4. WILLIAM GEOFFREY PENNYMAN, born 3 May, 1870. 1. EDITH MARY PENNYMAN.

# of Ormesby Hall.

= ANN, daughter of ..... Cotonby.

3. RALPH PENNYMAN, Esq. = JANE, or ANNE, daughter of ..... Saltmarsh.

= MARGARET, daughter of John Sayer, of Worsall, by Margery Conyers, living 1533.

ROBERT PENNYMAN, hanged at York for joining the Rebellion of 1569. JANE PENNYMAN. MARGERY PENNYMAN.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Stokesley, will dated 21 March, 1588/9, proved 12 December, 1589, s. p. MARY PENNYMAN. MARGERY. ISABELL PENNYMAN. AVERELL.

= JOAN (2nd wife), daughter of ..... Smith, a citizen of London, buried 11 April, 1657. JOHN PENNYMAN. REGINALD. THOMAS. GILBERT. All died s. p. 1. ROBERT PENNYMAN, son and heir, under age, 1588, died s. p. ELLEN PENNYMAN, married to Alan Certaine, Esq., of Redcar. She was buried 18 February, 1663/4. = MARY PENNYMAN, married to Thomas Filley, Esq., of Skelderskew. = ANNE PENNYMAN, married to Henry Howard, Esq., of Westerdale. = ELIZA PENNYMAN, married to Strangeways Bradshaw, of Upsal, Cleveland, buried 14 March, 1654/5. =

THOMAS PENNYMAN, rector of Stokesley, D.D., 1653-88, bapt. 10 April, 1614, married Sarah, daughter of ..... Turner, Esq., of Kirkleatham, buried there, 25 June, 1652. Their son, Robert, was buried there, 25 April, 1670. Three daughters, died young. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, baptized 2 September, 1624, living 1668, married Joan, daughter of ..... Tockets, Esq., of co. Kent, buried at Ormesby, 24 Sept., 1659. She was buried 18 August, 1659. = 2. JOHN PENNYMAN, of London, draper, born 24 Aug., 1628, died 1705. MARY HERON, married 1654, died 1701. 3. JOAN PENNYMAN, baptized 17 Oct., 1632, married, 3 September, 1650, to John Gibson, Esq., of Welburne. = GODFREY PENNYMAN, baptized 26 November, 1629, buried 12 Feb., 1635/3. ANN PENNYMAN, baptized 19 Dec., 1625, buried 2 November, 1626. AUDREY, baptized 12 June, buried 9 Nov., 1627. JOAN, baptized and buried 8 September, 1651.

= ELLINOR LOY, married at Guisborough, 21 June, 1678, buried at All Saints', North Street, York, 13 August, 1745, had 11 children. JOAN PENNYMAN, baptized 4 September, 1668, married 1668, buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, 18 November, 1689. = WILLIAM DAVISON, Esq., of Elvet, co. Durham, will dated 8 June, 1685. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Ormsby, 11 September, 1655, buried at Guisborough, 7 December, 1690. = ANNABELLA, daughter of ..... manby, baptized at Ormsby, 1721, buried 17 January following. ISAAC PENNYMAN. JAMES. WILLIAM. FRANCES. ELIZABETH.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, buried 23 July, baptized 21 July, 1688. ELIZABETH PENN = Rev. WILLIAM CONSETT, of Ormesby, vicar Eston, buried June, 1762. JOAN PENNY = Captain MATTHEW CONSETT, buried at Eston, 14 Feb., 1748/9. RICHARD PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, 21 May, 1684, buried 22 Mar., 1719/20. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, born the 8th, and bapt. at St. Giles's in the Fields, 9 May, 1682. FRANCES PENNYMAN, buried 20 January, 1702/3. ANNABELLA, baptized at Belfreys, 25 June, 1685, married, at St. Olave's, York, 4 September, 1721, to Nicholas Mosley.

RALPH PENNYMAN, of = BRIDGET, daughter of Thomas Gee, of Bishop Burton, and Beverley, parish St. Mary's, buried at Beverley Minster, M.I. widow of John Taylor, of Beverley, by whom she had issue, baptized at Bishop Burton, 27 November, 1701, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 9 November, 1732. MARIA PENNYMAN, died in 1714. JAMES PENNYMAN, of = DOROTHY, died 8 Jan., Ponton Parva, died 3 buried 13 January, 1810, aged 85, and buried 6 November, 1764.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Grey, Bart., of Howick, co. Northumberland. 1. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Cruz, 3 November, 1735, married to William Bethell, Esq., and died s. p. 3. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, York, 1 Feb., 1733, died unmarried. DOROTHY PENNYMAN = Rev. JAMES WORSLEY, rector of St. Mary's, Beverley, 6 February, 1739, died in 1811, aged 71. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, baptized 16 September, 1754, died 12 July, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 22 July, 1808, aged 52, M.I. JOHN HENRY PENNYMAN, baptized 19 March, 1756, major in the Cinque Ports Light Dragoons, died at Bath, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 25 Nov., 1795, M.I. JAMES PENNYMAN, baptized 28 September, 1747, buried 12 Dec., 1783.

Colonel JAMES WORSLEY, born 1764, ob. 1807, aged 43. = LYDIA, sister of Sir Thomas Woolston White Earl, of Walling Wells, co. Notts, married 1789, ob. 19 April, 1832. Rev. RALPH WORSLEY = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Gildert, Esq., of Finchley, born 1766, ob. 1848. RICHARD WORSLEY = ELIZABETH, sister of vice-admiral of the Sir Thos. W. White, Bart., born 1770, ob. 1842, buried at Tuxford. DOROTHY WORSLEY, born 1775, married, 10 May, 1809, 25 and wife, to the Rev. Nicholas Holme, and died at York, s. p., 5 May, 1858, aged 82.

4. Rev. WILLIAM WORSLEY = LOUISA, daughter of Rev. rector of Bratoff, co. Lincoln, born 27 June, 1800. LYDIA WORSLEY. Rev. PENNYMAN WARTON WORSLEY, born 1800, prebendary of Ripon, and rector of Little Ponton, co. Lincoln, married 2ndly, 1860, Caroline, daughter of W. R. L. Serjeantson, Esq., of Camp Hill. HELEN, daughter of Rev. William Potchett, married 1839, ob. 1854. HARRIET WORSLEY, married, in 1828, to William Gillison Bell, Esq., of Melling, co. Lancaster, and died in 1869.

2. FREDERICK THOS. WORSLEY, a twin with William, born to April, 1822, died 1847. 3. FRANCIS WORSLEY, captain in the mercantile marine, born 1836, married, 1863, Katherine, daughter of the Rev. Francis Pickford, of Haze-worthingham, co. Lincoln. = 4. RICHARD WORSLEY, an officer in B.N.I. 1. LOUISA AUGUSTA WORSLEY, married, in 1863, to George Boden, G.C., recorder of Derby. 2. EMILY WORSLEY, married, 4 August, 1859, to Charles George Uppley, Esq., and died 21 October, 1870. = 3. LYDIA WORSLEY, born 1834, died 7 December, 1859. 4. CONSTANCE, married, in 1863, to Henry Wintertingham, Esq., C.E. 1. PENNYMAN RALPH WORSLEY, in H.O., rector of Stutton, Newark, born 1842, married Sophia, married daughter of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart. = 2. HENRY GILBERT WORSLEY, an officer in the 25th King's Own Borderers, born 1848. 1. HELENA WORSLEY. 2. EMILY. 3. LOUISA. 4. MADLINE. 4. LIVING unmarried.

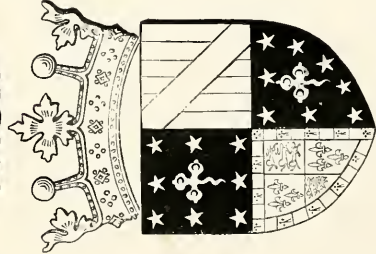
JESSY HELEN WORSLEY.







# Pedigree of Phipps, Marquess of Normandy, of Struwwer and Castle.



*Arms*—Quarterly.—1st and 4th.—St., a trefoil slipped within an orb of eight annulets, arg. Phipps, and 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212nd, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312nd, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

*Supporters*—*Dexter*, a unicorn ermine, armed, unguled, and gorged with a chaplet of roses. *Sinister*, a goat ermine, armed and unguled also, gorged as the dexter.

**Sir Constantine Phipps**, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland=CATHARINE in 1710, resigned 1714, and retired to the Middle Temple, where he died 9 Oct., 1733.

**FRANCES PHIPPS**, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702, died 1 July, 1793.

**WILLIAM PHIPPS**, only surviving son, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702, died 1730.

**LADY CATHERINE ANNESLEY**, only daughter and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Annesley, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702, married 1720, Durnley, natural daughter of James II.

**CATHERINE PHIPPS**, born 19, and bapt. 22, 1709, died 1786, Glastonbury-fields, Gloucestershire.

**JAMES PHIPPS**, born 19, and bapt. 22, 1709, died 1786, Glastonbury-fields, Gloucestershire.

**HENRIETTA = CHARLES**, 12th Viscount of Devon, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**THOMAS PHIPPS**, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 May, 1695.

**ANNE PHIPPS**, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702.

**FRANCES PHIPPS**, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702.

**WILLIAM PHIPPS**, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702.

**LADY CATHERINE ANNESLEY**, only daughter and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Annesley, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Hoborn, 20 Feb., 1702.

**CATHERINE PHIPPS**, born 19, and bapt. 22, 1709, died 1786, Glastonbury-fields, Gloucestershire.

**JAMES PHIPPS**, born 19, and bapt. 22, 1709, died 1786, Glastonbury-fields, Gloucestershire.

**HENRIETTA = CHARLES**, 12th Viscount of Devon, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**MARIA VICENT**, born 18 November, 1715, died 9 November, 1813.

**ANN ELIZABETH** = Lieut. - General MURRAY, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

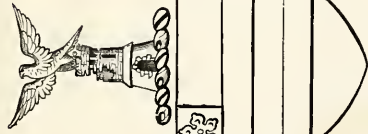
**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.

**MURRAY**, born 18 August, 1807, died 24 April, 1845.



# Pedigree of Preston, of Askham Bryan Hall.



JOHN and BARON DARCY of ASHOM = AGNES, daughter of Thomas Habington, Esq., of Dednack, co. Derby.

MICHAEL DARCY, only son, *e. v. p.* = MARGARET, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, Esq.  
 ANNE, JANE = HENRY SAVILE, of Copley, Esq.  
 DARCY.  
 JOHN, LORD DARCY, died 1695, leaving no issue to survive.  
 MARGARET, died unmarr.

WILLIAM SAVILE = ROSAMOND (2nd wife), widow of John Booth, of Glossop, and youngest daughter of John Frank, of some place in Lancashire, married at Athey, 30 May, 1639.

WILLIAM SAVILE = KATHERINE, dau. of Arthur Ingram, of Knottingley, of Hunting Park, bapt. 1624, died 16 Jan., 1693, 30 d. in York Minster.

ANNE SAVILE, mar. to JOHN KEANE.  
 DOROTHY, married to John Keane.

- MARY SAVILE, of some place in Lancashire, was heiress to public money; she was buried 14 Jan., 1714/5.
- CATHERINE, bapt. 26 September, 1695, married to William Arthur, born 1704.
  - MARY MAUDE, (2nd wife), baptised 27 August, 1698, married 7 February, 1722, to William Minster, died 24 April, 1719, died 16 November, 1749, at Bellfry; she had seven children.
  - ANNE, died young.
  - ROSAMOND, bapt. 5 April, 1708, at Athey; she had one son, William Hardman.

DORCAS = JOHN PRESTON, of Askham Bryan, (2nd wife), sister of Peter Marston and Foston, and prebend of Holy Trinity, King's 15 June, at Bellfry, 1763.

D'ARCY PRESTON, of Askham Bryan, admiral R.N., = SOPHIA, 4th daughter of the late Sir George Nares, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, baptised at St. Michael's, Ousebridge, 23 February, 1760, died 1847.

ELIZABETH (4th) = JOHN D'ARCY JERNIS = HANNAH ELIZABETH (2nd wife), and daughter of the late Sir George Nares, of Kensington, M.D., married 3 Aug., 1807.

CLARK EDWARD WALSOP PRESTON, of Askham Bryan, born 16 April, 1826, living unmarr.  
 D'ARCY SRENCE born 2 Jan., 1824, married 11 May, 1847, Emma Augusta, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Brownlow =

ALICE ELIZABETH PRESTON, born 7 July, 1866, February, 1884.  
 ROLAND D'ARCY, born 1 July, 1869.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

FR. WILLIAM PRESTON = "Minister", buried 10 Oct., 1698, at St. Michael's, where it is possible he was father of

THOMAS PRESTON = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and his (2nd) wife, Darcy Conyers, baptised 30 March, 1709, at Holy Trinity, Goodhope, No. 10, High Street, Perpetrate, 41 May, 1684, and died 31 March, 1722, at Bellfry; she was buried at Bellfry, 2 April.

GALEIANA PRESTON baptised 22 March, 1676, at Holy Trinity, Goodhope, married, at St. Michael's, 10 Oct., 1708, to Mrs. Strangways, ELIZABETH, baptised 21 May, 1677, buried 16 August, 1698, at Bellfry.

CATHERINE PRESTON, mar. to the Rev. Thomas Nelson, rector of Fingill, 1785; aged 53, M.I. at Holyby, 18 Oct. 1777.  
 JANE, born 1719, All died young.  
 FRANCES, bapt. at Cony to William Habington.

LOUISA PRESTON, born 1773, married to John Muckleston, D.P.

ANNE PRESTON, MARY, born 1758, D'ARCY PRESTON, 1817, Mary D'ARCY PRESTON, of John Dalton, Esq., mar. JESSIE Foreart.  
 SOPHIA PRESTON, mar. to the Rev. William Fisher, M.A., canon of Salisbury.

REV. D'ARCY HARRINGTON PRESTON, of Norfolk, born 19 November, 1844, mar. 16 October, 1868, to the Rev. John Fountain, Esq., of Vipan, of Sutton, Isle of Ely. She died 30 January, 1873.

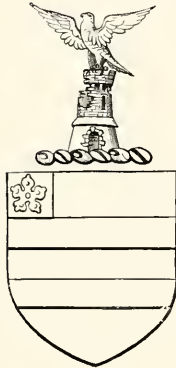
WILLIAM D'ARCY PRESTON, born 7 November, 1869, 23 October, 1870.

EMILY MARY PRESTON, EDITH, HARRIETT.



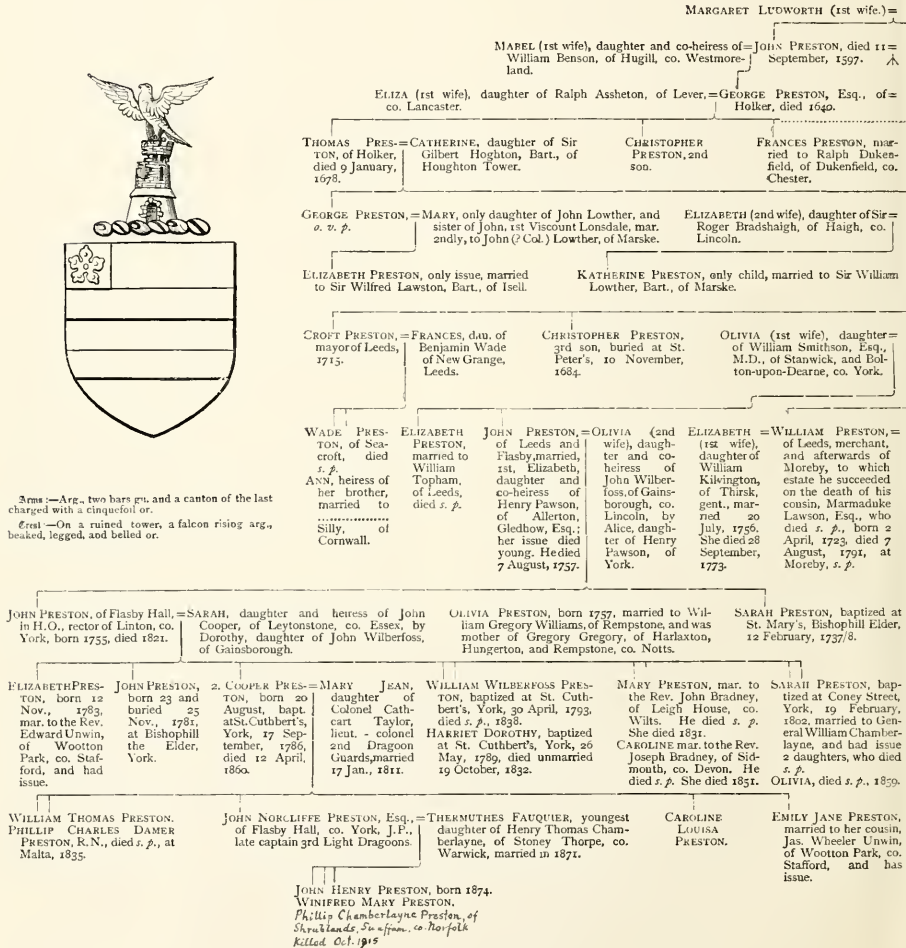
# Pedigree of Preston, of

This family is originally of Westmoreland, and was of Preston Richard from time immemorial. The elder branch became extinct in the male the Jesuits, and which were adjudged forfeited to the king, and were eventually granted (George 1) to the heir of Christopher Preston,



Arms:—Arg., two bars gu. and a canton of the last charged with a cinquefoil or.

Crest.—On a ruined tower, a falcon rising arg, beaked, legged, and belled or.



# Flasby, and Moreby.

line 1672. The last possessor, Sir Thomas Preston, leaving his estates in Westmoreland to the two daughters, and those in Lancashire younger son of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens.

= Christopher Preston, of Holker, died 1594. = ..... JEPSON (and wife.)

= ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of THOMAS PRESTON. ANNE PRESTON.  
William Layton. ELIZABETH.

= MARGARET (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergb. .... daughter.

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 April, 1639, presumed to be the same person as Christopher Preston, 2nd son of George Preston, of Holker, and his 1st wife, Elizabeth Assheton. = ANN, daughter of Wm. Ayloffe. GEORGE PRESTON, died s.p. ANNE PRESTON, married to Sir George Middleton, Bart., of Leighton. ELIZABETH PRESTON, married to John .....

= THOMAS PRESTON, of Holker, high sheriff, co. Lan. = MARY (1st wife), daughter of George Dodding. JOSEPH PRESTON, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 9 July, 1655.  
31 January, 1696. M.P. for Lancaster 1691, died

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of George Bacon, of Furness. = JOHN PRESTON, mayor of Leeds, 1692, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 January, 1710. = MARTHA (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Benjamin Ayloffe, Bart.

= WILLIAM PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant (purchased the Flasby estate, and gave it to his son, John, on his marriage), born 2 April, 1691, died 23 June, 1772. = ELLEN (2nd wife), daughter and heiress of the Rev. Jeremiah Farrer, of Nunnington, co. York, married there 24 October, 1721. She died 28 February, 1771. BENJAMIN PRESTON, 6th son, buried at St. Peter's, 19 June, 1698. SUSANNA = MARMADUKE LAW- PRESTON, 1st son, of Moreby, died 1711. A. baptized 1685. ANNE PRESTON, 4th daughter, buried at St. Peter's, 25 June, 1688. (See LAWSON pedigree.)

= ANNE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Foulks, married 3 December, 1776. She died 2 January, 1801. HENRY PRESTON, born 15 February, 1737, died at Leeds, 20 December, 1803. = ANN, daughter and co-heiress of Frances Fourness, of Lane Ends, Carlisle, born, died at Doncaster, 6 Dec., 1824. ABRAHAM PRESTON, born 10 June, 1756, mar., 2 June, 1761, Anne Sowerby, of New-castle-upon-Tyne, who died in 1780. He died in 1783. JEREMIAH PRESTON, b. 23 Aug., 1724, died unmar. at Lille, in London in Flanders, 28 November, 1759. THOMAS, born May, 1726, died 28 October following. CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, born 1741, died unmar. in London in 1823. JOSIAS, born 29 May, 1746, died 28 October following. THOMAS PRESTON, vicar of Scalby, near Scarborough, after of Moreby, born 20 Sept., 1742, married, 26 Dec., 1775, Mary, daughter of Kenrick Prescott, D.D., master of Catherine Coll., Cambridge. She died 15 Sept., 1776, buried at Scalby. He died at Moreby, 21 July, 1827, s.p. MARGARET PRESTON, born 1725, married to John Bevor, Esq., of Heckmondwike, and d. 1759. ELLEN, born 1727, married, 1756, to John Haigh, of Hightown, and died 1761. 4. FRANCIS, born 1733, died unmar. at York, 1757. MARY, born 1734, mar., 1762, to William Blackburne, Esq., 4th son of John Blackburne, Esq., of Orford Hall, co. Lancaster, and died 1821, aged 90.

WILLIAM PRESTON, born 1777, died 1804. FRANCIS PRESTON, in H.O., born 1778, died 1804. HENRY PRESTON, sometime of Beechfield, Doncaster, afterwards of Moreby, born 7 March, 1779, high sheriff 1834, married 4 July, 1814, died at Scarborough, 12 August, 1837. = MARIA ANN, eldest daughter of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, co. York, died 15 January, 1845.

THOMAS HENRY PRESTON, of Moreby, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon, formerly 1st captain 7th Hussars, a major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry Cavalry, born at Beechfield, Doncaster, 12 April, 1817. = GEORGINA LOUISA GENEVIEVE, 3rd daughter of General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., married 29 April, 1847.

ANNA MARIA PRESTON, married, at Dresden, 1839, to Baron Frederick Charles de Langen, of Farow, Prussia (Chamberlain to His Majesty the King of Prussia), by whom she had an only son, Frederick Charles de Langen, born 20 June, 1841, and killed by a fall from his pony, 19 March, 1850.

HARRY EDWARD PRESTON, born 3 July, 1857, at Moreby. MARIA EMMA GEORGINA PRESTON, married, 1 June, 1871, to William, 4th Earl of Desart. PAMELA MARY PRESTON.









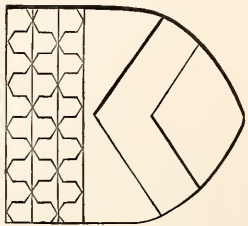
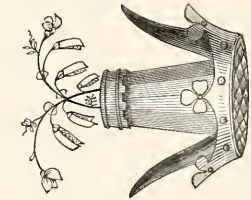






# Pedigree of Sir Robert St. Quintin, now of Strampston.

The earlier generations in this pedigree are reprinted from Foulson's "History of Holderness," Vol. I., and appear to be inaccurate.



Arms—Or a chevron gu. and a chief vair.  
Crest—Out of a shield correct volles, three ppr., on the top of a fluted column, between two horns or.

Sir **Richard St. Quintin**, one of the companions in arms of the Norman Conqueror, acquired, as his division of the spoil, the manor of Shipston, in the borough of Evesham, in Warwickshire, and the manor of Strampston, in the manor of Holdrege, with the Fen and the Marsh, from the bank, to the sea (York and Carlisle), co. North.

OLIVER ST. QUINTIN = ADELIZA ..... living 1134.

Sir **Robert St. Quintin**, eldest son, was one of the 12 knights who with Robert Fitzhamon divided certain lands in the county of Devon, viz. the manors of Bampton, in Devon, and Strampston, in Warwickshire, in the year 1134. Adelin, or Miles, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

AMATELLIS ST. QUINTIN, fonsal baron of St. Quintin, married in 1169, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Freshmarsh, Knt.

Sir **John St. Quintin** of Thorslarton and Shipsey = ..... daughter of Sir Hughart St. Quintin, succeeded his = ANNE, and daughter and brother as fonsal baron of St. Quintin and of Holdrege, co. York, married temp. King John, 1209, and Randal de Mechesines, lord of Bradenhamton.

4. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, eldest son, was one of the 12 knights who with Robert Fitzhamon divided certain lands in the county of Devon, viz. the manors of Bampton, in Devon, and Strampston, in Warwickshire, in the year 1134. Adelin, or Miles, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, held 12 carucates of land in the manors of Bampton, in Devon, and Strampston, in Warwickshire, in the year 1134. He was the son of Sir William St. Quintin, and married Maud, daughter of Sir Walter Fauconberg, who died in the reign of Edward 1. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin** = ..... daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. Sir William St. Quintin, married Alice, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = LOREA, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Skilton.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = LOREA, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Skilton. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter and co-heiress of Warren of Skilton, widow of Sir Thomas Grey, who died in the reign of Edward 3. She died in the same year.

**ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN**, elder daughter of Sir Robert St. Quintin, married to John, Lord Grey of Ruthven, who called himself Marmion, *o. s. p.*

1. **HERBERT ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

2. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

3. **HERBERT ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

4. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

5. **HERBERT ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

6. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

7. **HERBERT ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

8. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

9. **HERBERT ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

10. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

**Sir William St. Quintin**, died 1379, temp. Edward 3, buried at Harpham, beneath a tomb of alabaster under the arch between the chancel and north chancel.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **Herbert St. Quintin**, son and heir, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

Sir **William St. Quintin**, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter of Sir John Routh, Knt. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.

**Thomas St. Quintin**, married to Sir Robert St. Quintin, who died in the reign of Edward 3.











1660, will dated 21=ANNE ..... living 1640.

RAIKES, married at 25 July, 1638, to James eton, Esq.  
 RAIKES, married, 2ndly, to am Wilberforce.

THOMAS RAIKES, of Headon, co. York, eldest son, married ANNE ..... =

Essele, living

SUSAN, MARY, and SARAH RAIKES, who was baptised at Hessele, 12 December, 1665; all living 1720.

IA RAIKES, baptised=Rev. JOHN CLARKE, M.A., essele, 9 March, 1662, Master of the public Grammar School at Hull, died about 1734.

LLY, only of Job of West Essex, Esq., the Bank d. She ch, 1797.

6. CHARLES RAIKES, of London, merchant, born at Gloucester, 17 April, 1744, married, 5 June, 1794, Eliza, daughter of Timothy Raikes, of the parish o St. Clement's Danes, whom see, and died s. p.

W MARY ANNE RAIKES, born 8 February, 1769, married, 2 April, 1789, to Isaac Currie, o London, Esq., uncle of Sir Frederick Currie, Bart. o (see page 6), and had issue, with others, a daughter, Marianne, married to George, 4th son of Thomas Raikes, whom see.

MARTHA MATHEW, born 28 March, 1777 (?), married to the Rev. W. Kinsleside.

CHARLOTTE CHISWELL, born 27 June, 1776, married, 17 November, 1796, to Erice Pearse, of Munkham, co. Essex, Esq.

THOMAS SOPHIA RAIKES, HENRY RAIKES, of of Holy married to Col. Llewellyn, Esq., se. co. George Hough, barrister-at-law, regis- M. Ben- of the Indian trary, of the HARKET, living M. Ben- of the HARKET, living turt of unmarried. born 19 AUGUSTA, living April, unmarried. daughter of the Venerable Francis Wrangham, F.R.S., archdeacon of the East Riding of York. He died 25 Oct. 1863. =

WILLIAM ALVES RAIKES, born 13 Aug. 1845.  
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born 1 July, 1840, died 1865, unmar.  
 FREDERICK DUNCAN, born 1 October, 1849.  
 ARTHUR, born 2 April, 1851, died 1852.  
 CAROLINE and JUSTINA RAIKES.

HENRY RAIKES, died unmar-ried.  
 GEORGE, died in inf.  
 CHARLES LEWIS, born 20 July, 1837, living un-married.  
 PERCY BURY, born 26 June, 1839.  
 FLEMING UDNY, born 22 August, 1845.

TEMPE RAIKES, mar. to George Bright, Esq.  
 FLORENCE mar. to Richard Redleam Good- led, Esq.  
 AGUSTA, EDITH.

RAIKES, 1867.  
 GERALD, 1871.

MADELINE CHARLOTTE RAIKES, GERALDINE, died Feb. 1866.  
 VIOLET JUSTINA, HELEN SOPHIA.

HOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town March, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, Beaford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, by

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657.

ELI  
M  
F

HOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654.

ROBERT RAIKES, of H appears by the will of proved his father's 1669.

ARAH RAIKES, baptized at Hessele, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married ..... Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

T

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848.

2 HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1809, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Yarford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854.

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, lieut.-col., late staff officer of Pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871.

RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1850, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lynton, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859.

1. RICHD. RAIKES, born 15 1816, die at Laris gal, 2 M  
1. LOUIS mar., 1 1837, to Frederic Chair, Langdo and diee  
2. GEORGI MARIA, MARRIED

CECILIA, wife of the Rev. David D. Stewart, rector of Maidstone.

HENRY RAIKES, of Lawregrin, co. Flint, P., D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868, Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1861, Charlotte Blanche, fourth dau. of Charles Blayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Piasteg, co. Flint.

2. FRANCIS RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1842, living unmarried.  
4. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 25 April, 1843, died unmarried, 1864.  
5. ARTHUR STEWART, born 18 June, 1856.

3. GEORGE WILLIAM TINGTON RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, 25 May, 1871.  
Alice Mar only dau. of Ewart, Esq., Hooke Bank, Chester, is a tain in Flint M (Raikes), no 1873.

HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863.  
FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 17 June, 1870.

ALICE RAIKES BLANEY LUCY



HOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town of Hull, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, of Beaford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, b

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657.

ELIZABETH WEBSTER

HOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654.

ROBERT RAIKES, of Hull, appears by the will of his father's 1669.

MARAH RAIKES, baptized at Hessele, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married ..... Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

T

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848.

2. HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1809, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Yaxford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854.

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, gent.-coll., late staff officer of pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871. ECILIA, wife of the Rev. David D. Stewart, rector of Maidstone.

RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1850, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lynton, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859.

1. RICHARD RAIKES, born 15 1816, died at barrington, gal. 2 M 1871. 2. LOUISA MARIA, mar., 1 1837, to Frederic Langdoe and died 2. GEORGE MARIA, married

HENRY CECIL RAIKES, of Lymington, co. Flint, P., D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868. Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1867, Charlotte Blanche, fourth dau. of Charles Blayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Plasteg, co. Flint.

2. FRANCIS RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1842, living unmarried. 4. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 25 April, 1848, died unm., 1864. 5. ARTHUR STEWART, born 18 June, 1856.

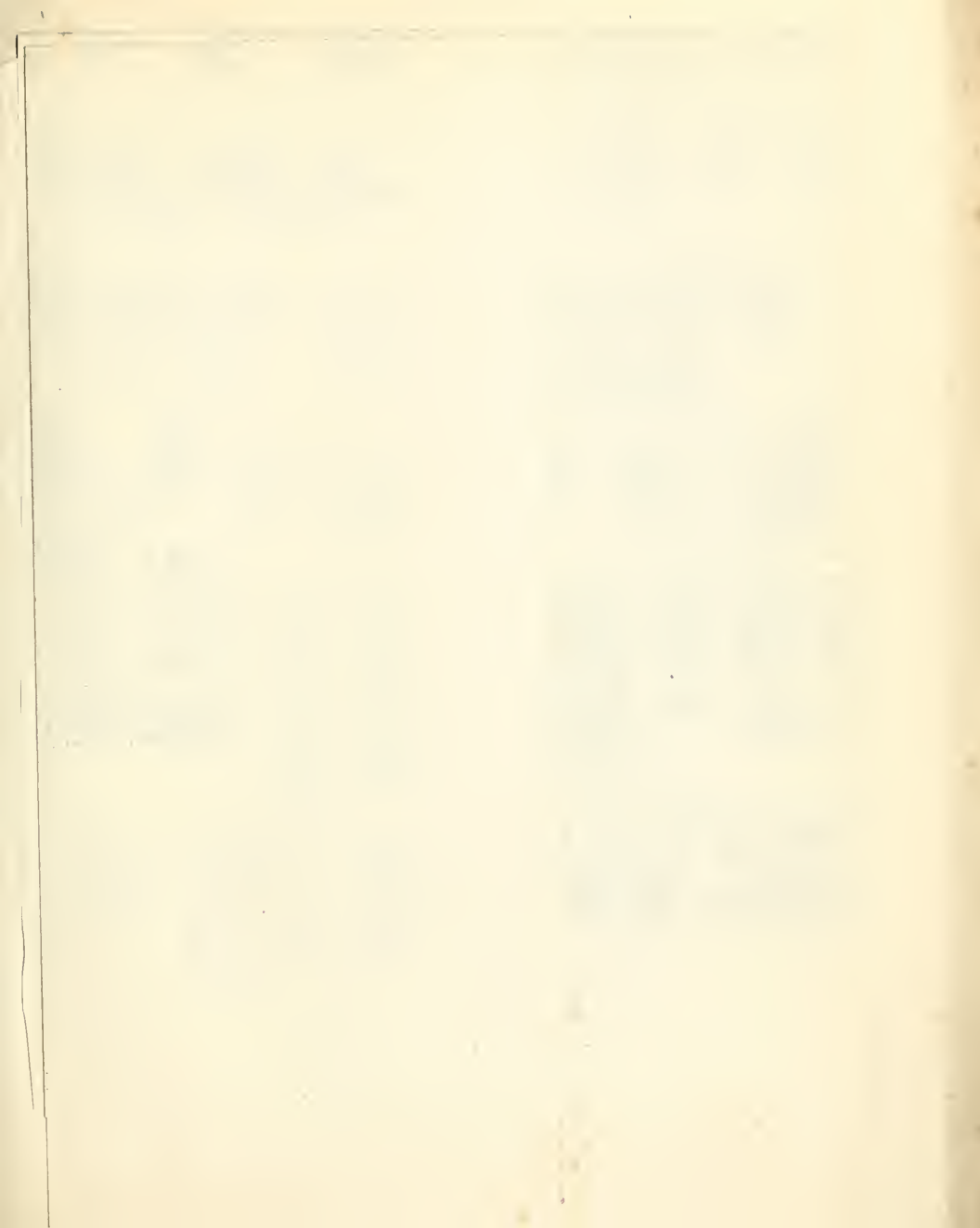
3. GEORGE WILLIAM RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, 25 May, 1871. Alice Mar only dau. of Ewart, Esq. Hoole Bank, Chester, is a tain in Flint M (Rifles), no 1873.

HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863. FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 7 June, 1870.

ALICE RAIKES, BLANCHED EDITH LUCY







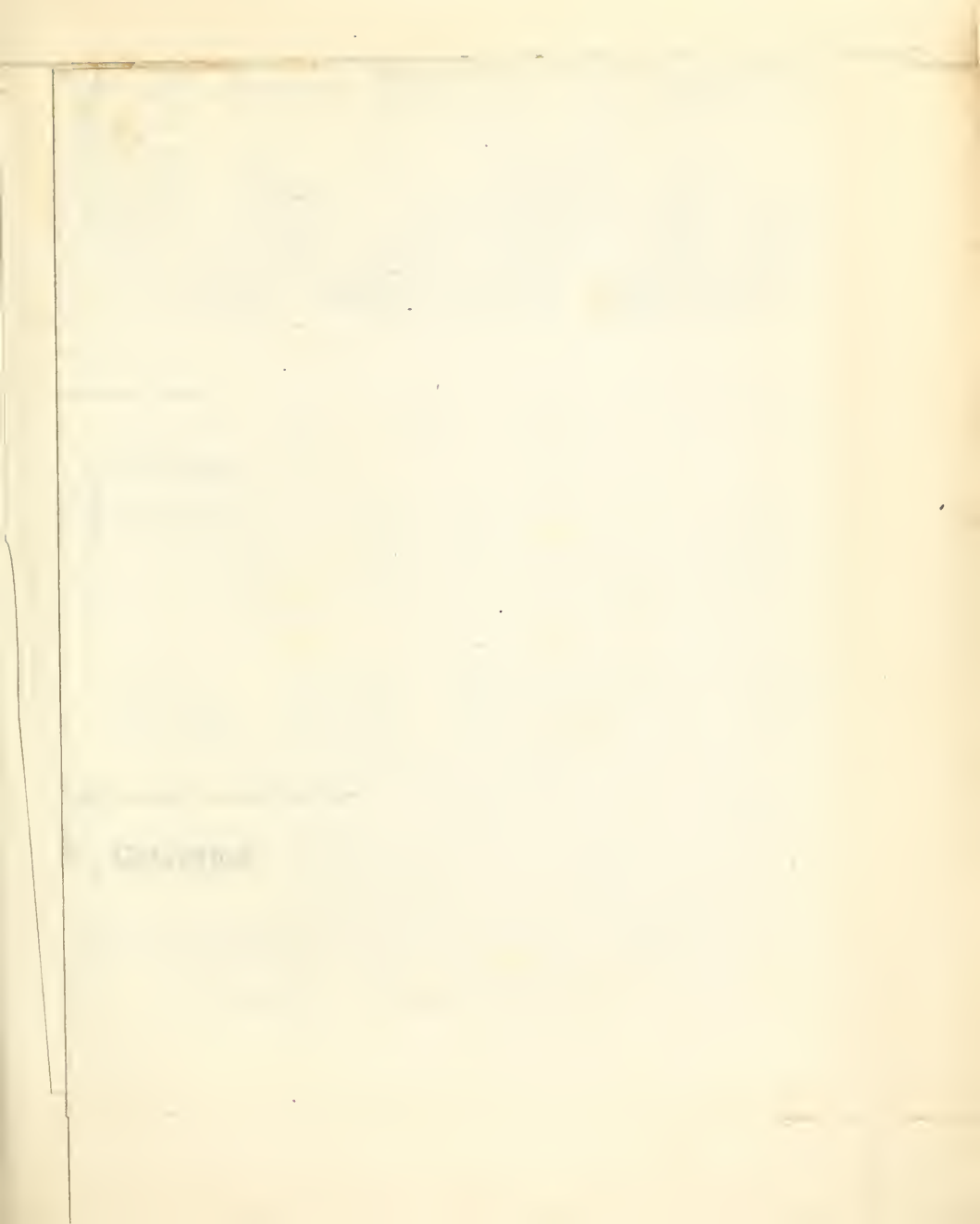


















led at  
, 44

after-  
of All

f. 7th  
Acade-  
to  
bap-  
r, died  
, 1849,  
ambor,  
thy by

V. 19  
Sand-  
1 Dec.,

f. 8c  
Fellow  
prize.  
Herts.  
William





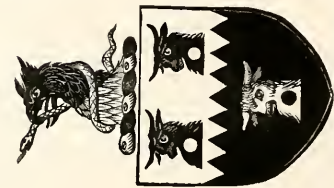
REBECCA JAMES ANNE...  
Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 23 April,  
1826, married, 22 April, 1833, to John  
Fletcher, of Sydney, N.S.W.

177-  
W.,  
urch,  
57-



# Pedigree of Rutson, of Newby Wiske and Nunnington Hall.

This family was resident in Westmoreland in the 16th century.



**Arms**—Per fesse indented or and sa, three bulls' heads, couped, counterchanged, the two in chief charged with a pale.  
**Crest**—A griffin's head, couped, per bend sa and entwined by a serpent ppr.  
**Motto**—Spectemur agendo.

**ROBERT RUTSON**, of Kendal, served as mayor 1759, born 5 June, 1701, married 1723, died 20 September; = **MARGARET**, daughter of ..... Wilson, of Kendal, 26 November, 1709, died 8 March, 1741.

**WILLIAM RUTSON**, Esq., of Elizabeth, daughter of George Young, of Derby (at whose house the Rutsons lived), served as mayor of Kendal 1773, born 5 Dec., died 23 April, 1791, married 23 April, 1791, Charles Edward, spent the winter of 1782-3 at Kendal (Derby, 1745), died 6 August, 1782.

**MARGARET RUTSON**, born 23 Oct., 1746, married James Wilson, died 10 March, 1795 = **JANE WILSON**, born 1735, died 24 December, 1789.

**AGNES RUTSON**, born 1724, died 1759, married to Mr. MARY, born 1729, died young. HENRY, born 1735, died 24 December, 1789.

**ELIZABETH RUTSON**, born 1741, died 1784. **SARAH**, born 1744, died young. **JANE**, born 1745, died young.

**WILLIAM CALTON RUTSON**, Esq., of Laver, = **FRANCES**, only child of Simon Wharther, Esq., and of Margaret Backwith, Esq., which Frances was an officer of the Volunteer Cavalry, which with a large body of infantry, was, in 1759, and remained by the general's side, and distinguished himself in a state of defence in one week, born 7 July, 1766, married 16 December, 1790, died 26 March, 1817.

**ROBERT RUTSON**, born 1769, ob. inf.

**MARGARET RUTSON**, born 15 June, 1764, married to Mr. Thomas Bold, Consul at Liverpool, died young.

**MARY RUTSON**, born 8 May, 1768, married Thomas Bold, died 1799, unmarried.

**WILLIAM RUTSON**, Esq., of Newby Wiske and Nunnington Hall, = **CHARLOTTE MARY**, daughter of William Everard, Esq., of Mossley Hill, co. Lancaster, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1850, born 17 October, 1791, married 17 February, 1825, died 11 May, 1867.

**FANNY RUTSON**, = **WILLIAM JAMES**, Esq., of Back Park, co. Cumberland, 26 Feb., 1816, 28-29-47, and high sheriff 1827, d. 9 July, 1860-1, died 16 February, 1861.

**JOHN RUTSON**, of Newby Wiske and Nunnington Hall, B.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1833, a magistrate for the North Riding of Yorkshire, born 25 July, 1831, died 28 October, 1829.

**WILLIAM RUTSON**, Lieutenant 70th Regt., of the Buffs, born 26 May, 1846, in his 21st year.

**HENRY RUTSON**, B.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1852, a magistrate for the North Riding of Yorkshire, born 25 July, 1831, died 28 October, 1829.

**ALBERT OSBERT RUTSON**, M.A. of University College, Oxford, graduated B.A. as 1st class in classics, 1850, was scholar of University, and fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865, private secretary to the Hon. Sir John Lubbock, when Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1868 to 1873, born 2 December, 1836.

**CHARLOTTE FANNY RUTSON**, = **JANE MARGARET RUTSON**, born 30 March, 1828, died 19 January, 1851.

(See Beckwith pedigree.)





all.

Wilson, of Kendal,  
1765.

ABERH RUTSON, born  
H. born 1744  
M. born 1744  
R. born 1744  
All died young.

RUTSON, ANN RUTSON,  
M. married  
died young.  
Rev. ELIZABETH, b.  
1728, died  
1778, unmarried.

MARGARET  
RUTSON,  
born 6 Sep-  
tember, ob.  
1789, ob.  
inf.

CHARLOTTE FANNY RUTSON,  
born 1789, ob.  
1840, ob.















# y, Cockerington, Castle Combe, etc.

time of Edward the = .....  
Richard's Castle near

hard 1, 1193, = .....

In 1205, in which year he received by grant from his niece all the lands in Flot=<sup>INGOLIANA</sup> Mill, their father, for which he paid them 20 marks, besides giving five marks to 1225, he and Ingoliana, his wife, granted to Henry le Scrope, their son and e was buried in the church at Wensley, co. York.

air, of full age in 1205; he gave lands to the priory of Bridlington, and confirmed a grant made=<sup>JULIAN</sup>, daughter of Roger Brune, of Thornton, co. York, many to the abbot and monks of St. Mary of Ricvaux. He was buried at Wensley. by Isabel, his wife.

of land in Yafford, near Danby Wiske, and possessed lands in West Bolton, in co. York, 1286, bailiff=<sup>CONSTANCE</sup>, daughter and heiress of Thomas, son of 1, 1296, he obtained a grant of free warren in all his demesne lands of East Bolton, Little Bolton, of ..... Gillo, of Newsam-upon-Tees, living 31 Edward 1, 1303.

FRY SCROPE, knighted at Northampton and made a banneret, 14 Edward 3, purchased the manor of Masham,=<sup>LORA</sup> (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Sir Gt. 17 Edward 2, 1325, chief justice of the King's Bench, 21 March, 17 Edward 2, 1324, till end of Edward 2 5 was retained 28 February, 1328, 2 Edward 3. He was frequently employed in diplomatic engagements, aged him for a time to resign his place in the court, served in the wars of France and Scotland, died 14 Edward 3, in the church of Covenham Abbey, co. York. Furnival, lord of Munden Furnival, &c., co. Herts Swanland, Fertby, &c., co. York, widow of Sir John and mother of Sir Gerard Usfite, living 5 Edward 3.

3. Sir WILLIAM SCROPE,=<sup>MAUD</sup>, daughter of John, Lord Neville, of Raby, K.G. He was at the battle of Cressy 1346, and the sieges of Calais 1347, and Berwick 1357, living 1359, when he held lands in the town of Leyburn, in Thornton, and other places in Yorkshire.

4. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE,=<sup>ISABELLA</sup>, living in 1359. He was at the battle of Cressy 1346, and the sieges of Calais 1347, and Berwick 1357, living 1359, when he held lands in the town of Leyburn, in Thornton, and other places in Yorkshire.

5. GEOFFREY SCROPE, clerk, prebendary of Portpoole at London, 2 August, 1349, nominated by patent to the stall of Apesthorpe, at York, admitted 3 November following, ordained deacon 23 September, 1346, his church of Solihull giving him a title; rector of Bowden Magna, co. Leicester, 1366-78, and rector of Frampton 1382, and in the same year he held also the chapel of West Witton, co. York, prebendary of Heydour-cum-Walton, co. Lincoln, will proved 11 April, 1383, buried in Lincoln Cathedral.

Sir HENRY SCROPE, Masham, son at Edward 5, 1341, was at the siege and at the battle commissioner of 1344, also at the 1346, Espagnolois 1346/7, governor 1359, warden of t summoned to par 10 7 September, 1351, aged about

ROPE, 5. Sir JOHN SCROPE,=<sup>ELIZABETH</sup>, daughter and co-heiress of David de Straboli, Earl of Athol, and widow of Sir Thomas Percy, aged 30, 3 Henry 4, 1402. She mar., 3rdly, to Robert de Thorley, Esq.,

ISABEL SCROPE, born 24 August, 1337, married to Sir Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, co. York, Knt. He died 19 April, 8 Hen. 4, 1407. She died before 1399. =

NICHOLAS SCROPE, supposed to have been betrothed to Elizabeth, 3rd daughter and co-heiress of Robert, Baron of Tiptoft, and to have died young, unmarried.

WILLIAM =<sup>JOAN SCROPE</sup>, daughter and sole heiress, born circa 1365, married, 2ndly, Sir Roger Swyllington, Knt., died 6 Henry 5, 1418. She died 20 Sept

2. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE, an Scrope, of Masham, born c. resided at Clifton on the the Yore, served in the France, went to the Holy L was knighted at Alexander was at the battle of Najas summoned to Parliament Richard 2, 1392, to 7 Henry died (probably at Turnham

TH SCROPE, mar. =<sup>The Hon. ALEXANDER TEMPLE FITZ MAURICE</sup>, 4th son of the Earl of Orkney (2nd husband).

ANNE (2nd wife), widow of Francis Will Thomas Brydges, Esq., of Fyverton Co. Hereford, married 27 June, 1798.







# Pedigree of Scott, of Starbolton and Burnsall.

Ga  
de  
Len  
in  
Gil

ard de  
and of  
Uffete,  
1331.

e, Knt-  
d heir,  
erved in  
of Berw  
s of Hal  
ray for tl  
battles c  
ur-Mere  
f Guisnes  
le march  
iment fr  
Richard  
76.

1 Baron  
ca 1345.  
anks of  
ars of  
nd, and  
a 1365,  
a 1367,  
om 76  
a, 1395,  
Hall), 25

iam = Jo  
urt,







A

JANE (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of Hanthill, and who married, 2ndly, at Birchall, 29 March, 1784, to Benjamin Heywood, of Stanley Hall, co. Kent, Esq., 1784, and died 28 November, 1777, at Whasey, August, 1770, died 16 April, 1762, buried at Wakefield, 19th.

WILLIAM ROWNS, LEEDS, Serjeant, daughter of Henry Dawkins, of Hanthill, and Wakefield, born 17 Feb., 1737, in the army, born 27 August, 1766, August, 1770, died 13 Dec., 1814.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Henry Dawkins, of Hanthill, and Wakefield, lieutenant-coloured daughter of Charles, and 1st of Fortmore. She died 19 June, 1814.

JULIANA, MARY SERJEANTSON, daughter of Henry Dawkins, of Hanthill, and Wakefield, born 7 July, 1796, married, 27 June, 1814, to Colonel John Dalton, of Sloughford, and died 15 April, 1823 [see DALTON pedigree].

JAMES FRANCIS SERJEANTSON, son, died November, 1806, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 28 October, 1804, in the army, born 24 June, 1804, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

THOMAS SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

ROBERT SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

JAMES SERJEANTSON, son, died 15 July, 1772, in the army, born 24 June, 1806, married, 14 September, 1825, to Miss Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Worsley, of Gissonorth (see that family) pedigree).

SUSANNA SERJEANTSON, = General ROBERT PRESCOTT, born 26 November, 1744.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.

EMILY, daughter of WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, born 6 November, 1872.















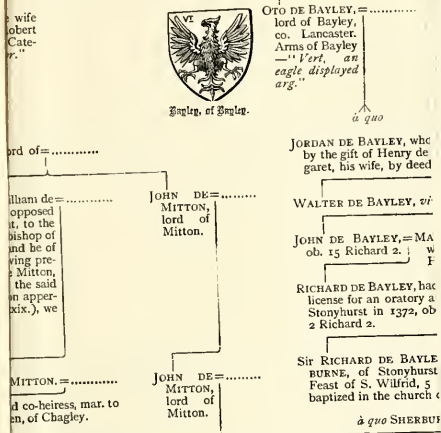


# Spaldingmore, Darrington,

TORQUAY.

... circa temp. Conquest. = .....

... of Fitz, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop, in which parish the family of Sothe of co. York, were seated in the 16th century (*vide* that branch). Arms of Mitton *an eagle displayed with two heads arg.*"



SOTHERNE, of Fitz, who, together with his brothers, had in 1628, from Sir W... *An eagle with 2 heads displayed per pale azure and argent, each head crowned like the arms.—" Gu., on a bend argent 3 eagles displayed sa.—" the family were...*

SOTHERAN, of Torquay, co. Devon, = MARY EVA, born 1 May, 1847, daughter of the late John MacManus, of Drum-broughas, co. Fernanagh, gent, and granddaughter of Charles MacManus, Esq., of Lrumburghy, who was a son of Esq., of Lrumburghy, the eldest son and heir of James MacManus, of Bellisle Castle, island of Bally MacManus, Esq., by descent chief of the Sept of MacManus of Seanadh-mic-Maghna, co. Fernanagh, a branch of the Maguires, princes of Fernanagh.

SOTHERAN, ob. inf. 71, and buried at the co. Lancaster.

2. EVELEEN FRANCES BELAYSSE SOTHE- RAN, born 15 December, 1872, at Moss Side, co. Lancaster, and living 1874.

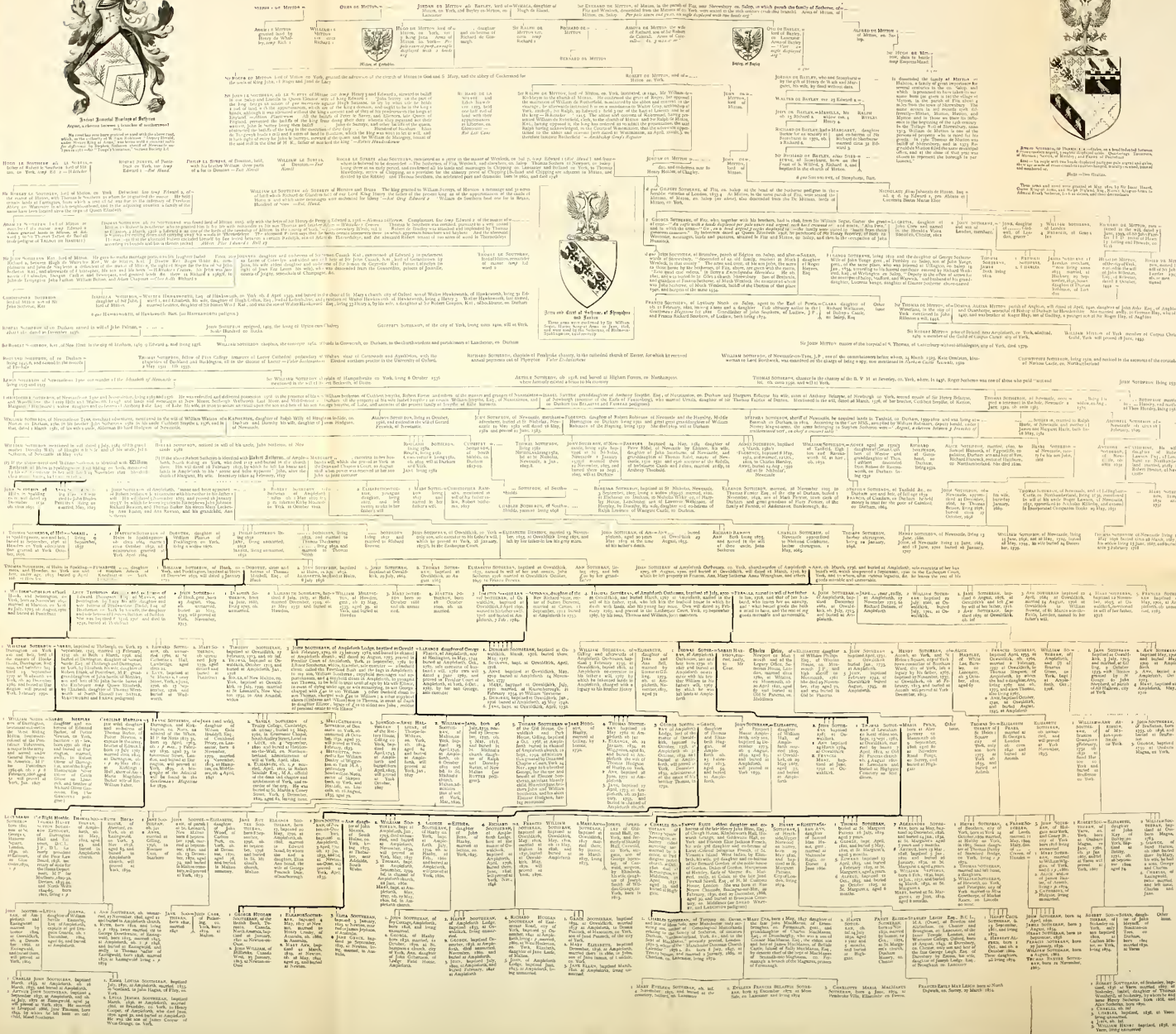
3- S P



COMPILED BY MR. CHARLES SOTHERAN, OF TORQUAY

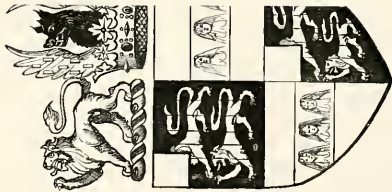
Edith, daughter of John de Sotheran, and expanded of Southsea, the Wife of Hugh de York, an ancient York Commoner.

Edith, daughter of John de Sotheran, and expanded of Southsea, the Wife of Hugh de York, an ancient York Commoner.









**Arms**—Quarterly.—1st and 4th, See present in pale, pale of six arg. and gu., in chief a canton of the mod. for STRANGEWAYS with three heads veiled ppr. for SWANSTON.

**Crest**—1st.—A lion, as in the arms, and a ducal coronet or, a bear's head sa. between a cross, between of the first.

1. THOMAS STRANGE-  
WAYES, died  
Henry 8  
Doubney, died *x. p.*  
March, 15

HENRY STRANGEWAYS, of  
South House, in Wimbly  
Strand, 4th son, died circa  
1015.

JAMES STRANGEWAYS, = ALICE, dau. of  
of South House, died  
circa 1647.



THOMAS STRANGEWAVES = JANE, daughter of South House, aged 29, at Hodson, was buried at Peckering, 20 September, 1669.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRA (as wife), marriage banns, 29 April, 1670, at Peckering, 1702, at Pic 55.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES,

Elizabeth, 22

December, 1679,

Richard, baptized 28 April, 1685,

Jan., baptized 27 April, 1686.

THOMAS STRANG-

WAVES, bapt. at

Kirby Fleetham,

18 July, 1715, and

buried at Kirby Fleet

ham, following 19

Sept. following 1771.

FRANKS STRANGWAVES, only daughter and sole heiress, baptized 13 February 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$ , married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 September, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINST

born 27 February, 1758, died at

Peckering, and was buried

10 April, died un-

married, 11 June,

1796.

ANNE STRANGWA (as

Edw. Swainston),

4th North York,

27 October, 1782,

December, 1862.

ANNE STRANGWA (as

Edw. Swainston),

wife, dau. of Henry

WAVES-STRAN

of Alton, co. V

Kern, of London, mar.

at the City of Sebas-

Trinity Coll

July, 1833, died 13

July, 1839.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGWAVES,

died 26 September, 1866.

George, son of Edward WAVES, b.

at Straksborg, and died there in in-

fancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGW

born 1 October, 1869.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES = JANE, daughter of South House, aged 29, at Hodson, was buried at Peckering, 20 September, 1669.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRA (as wife), marriage banns, 29 April, 1670, at Peckering, 1702, at Pic 55.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES,

Elizabeth, 22

December, 1679,

Richard, baptized 28 April, 1685,

Jan., baptized 27 April, 1686.

THOMAS STRANG-

WAVES, bapt. at

Kirby Fleetham,

18 July, 1715, and

buried at Kirby Fleet

ham, following 19

Sept. following 1771.

FRANKS STRANGWAVES, only daughter and sole heiress, baptized 13 February 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$ , married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 September, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINST

born 27 February, 1758, died at

Peckering, and was buried

10 April, died un-

married, 11 June,

1796.

ANNE STRANGWA (as

Edw. Swainston),

4th North York,

27 October, 1782,

December, 1862.

ANNE STRANGWA (as

Edw. Swainston),

wife, dau. of Henry

WAVES-STRAN

of Alton, co. V

Kern, of London, mar.

at the City of Sebas-

Trinity Coll

July, 1833, died 13

July, 1839.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGWAVES,

died 26 September, 1866.

George, son of Edward WAVES, b.

at Straksborg, and died there in in-

fancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGW

born 1 October, 1869.



THOMAS STRANGEWAYES = JANE, daughter of Smith Stone, aged 21, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 20, both of Freetown, married at Peckering, 20 September, 1669.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, aged 20, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 20, both of Freetown, married at Peckering, 8 October, 1672, at Piccadilly, 55.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, aged 22, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 22, both of Freetown, married at Peckering, 22 December, 1672, and baptized 20 April, 1685.

RICHARD, baptized 23 April, 1679, married, 27 April, 1680.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES = JOHN STRANGEWAYES, aged 23, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 23, both of Freetown, married at Kirby Fieldham, 13 July, 1715, and baptized at Kirby Fieldham, 19 August, 1715, and baptized following 1771.

FRANCES STRANGEWAYES, only daughter, and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$ , married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, and FRANCIS SWAINSTON, all of Freetown, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 10, both of Freetown, married, 11 June, 1796.

ANNE STRANGEWAYES = EDWARD SWAINSTON, aged 27, and Elizabeth Waver, aged 27, both of Freetown, married at the City of Seaboard, 10 April, died unmarried, 13 July, 1839.

EDWARD SWAINSTON = STRANGEWAYES, both of Freetown, married at Strasbourg, and died there in infancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGEWAYES, born 1 October, 1859.











# Pedigree of Strickland,

arske, living 1584, and to whom William Flower, *Norroy*, granted the arms 1550.

his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return purchased= 1 who represented Scarborough in parliament from 1558 to 1585. He was buried

son, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, *Knt.*, principal ham, 27 April, 1636.

nd=MARGARET (1st wife), eldest daughter of Sir Richard Cholmsey, *Knt.*, of her Whitty, by his 1st wife, Susanna, daughter of John Legard, of Anlaby. She of was married at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 18 June, 1622, and buried at Whitty.

s of Sir Francis Fife, *Bart.*, 1. FRANCES STRICKLAND, married to Barring- ton Bouchier, *Esq.*, of Benningborough.=

eiress of William Palmes, of Malton, by d co-heiress of William, son of William, married at St. Michael's, Malton, 28 WALTER STRICKLAND, of Beverley, = born 1667, buried at St. Mary's, 1 February, 1730/1.

laughter of Sir Jeremy Sam- Other issue, died WALTER STRICKLAND, bap- of Bushill, co. Middlesex, young. tized 24 July, 1709, at Bever- daughter of Nicholas Van- ley, died 1780, *s. p.* ndon, merchant.

land ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, married=JOHN FREEMAN, *Esq.*, of Chute, 1751. 1751, and died 7 Feb., 1764, aged 36, buried at Chute, M. I. co. Wilts.

OR, dau- 3. CHARLES STRICKLAND, ELIZABETH =STRICKLAND dres of Craggs, captain of 2nd battalion STRICKLAND, FREEMAN, daughter of Craggs, of 82nd Foot, died at married in baptised at Shephall, co. 25. Dur- Gibraltar, 6 December, 1795. 1781. Herts, 24 duced in 1795. May, 1754.

4. ANNE STRICKLAND, WALTER STRICKLAND, CHARLES STRICKLAND, of d, married, 12 April, 1814, of ..... married, in 1839, to the Rev. Francis Simpson, *M.A.*, vicar of Carnaby and Boynton, co. York, and died 7 September, 1868. August, 1793, married, 27 December, 1839, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of John Carroll, *Esq.*, of Scrvilla, co. Clare. Elizabeth Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, of Long Cross, co. Glamorgan. =

5. PRISCILLA, married, 16 June, 1819, to Chas. Wilm, *Esq.*, of Nestell Friory, co. York.

6. ISABELLA, died 12 July, 1814.

Rev. JAMES POWELL (MARRIOTT) GOULTON-CONSTABLE, = LUCY HENRIETTA of Cottesback, co. Leicester, and of Walcot, co. Lincoln, J.P. for co. Leicester, *M.A.* Oxon. The Rev. J. P. MARRIOTT and his wife assumed, by royal licence, dated January, 1866, the surnames and arms of Goulton-Constable, instead of those of Marriott, in conformity with the will of Lady Strickland. STRICKLAND, only daughter, married at Sigglesborne, 19 December, 1844.

MARRIOTT, born 29 1846, died 4 JAMES GOULTON-CONSTABLE, 2nd surviving son, born 21 March, 1850, mar., 28 August, 1873, Mary, younger daughter of the Rev. Digby Charles Legard (see that family). MARY ESTHER MARRIOTT, ANNE, LUCY CAROLINE, FRANCES ALICE. JOHN MARMADUKE MARRIOTT, HENRY PETER. GEORGE STRICKLAND.

Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.

# of Boynton.

= MARY, daughter of ..... Appleton.

= ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Siersgh, co. West of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wintringham, 12

THOMAS STRICKLAND.	FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of ..... Metcalf.	CATHERINE STRICKLAND
--------------------	--	----------------------

WALTER STRICKLAND. HOMAS.	ANN STRICKLAND. MILCHA. CEZIA.	FRANCES STRICKLAND. URSULA, mar. to Christ Percebay, of Ryton.
---------------------------	--------------------------------	--

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree.	3. MILCHA STRICKLAND Esq., son and heir of Sir co. Cumberland.
---	--

ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... buried 5 September, 1738.	3. THOMAS STRICKLAND, born 1669.	4. CHARLES STRICKLAND, 1672, an officer in the navy commanded H.M.S. <i>Southam</i> ; the capture of Vigo, in 1700 died an admiral 1724.
	5. NATHANIEL, ob. inf.	

..... (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edward Charles Henshaw, Esq., of Eltham. She died *s. p.*

= WILLIAM STRICKLAND, = DIANA (2nd Colned Jan was baptize 1723, marr 1752, living

WALTER STRICKLAND, = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Head St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

ARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd = 4. WALTER STRICKLAND, = FRANCES (1st wife), 2nd daughter and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, Esq., of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon, married in 1803, died in 1836.

of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and widow of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., married in 1837, died.

LAND, of Flamborough, co. York, born 6 December, 1771, and died 26 November, 1839.

ELIZABETH LETITIA STRICKLAND. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married in 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, brother to the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., of Carrigorn, co. Clare.	ELEANOR SABINA STRICKLAND, mar. in 1833, to the Rev. Edward Cookson, rector of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon, co. Northumberland. =	GEORGIANA STRICKLAND, married in 1837, to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozi, of Luvacchio, in Tuscany. = LYDIA CONSTANTIA, mar. 1st, in 1847, to Arthur Stow, Esq., and 2ndly, in 1872, to Edward MITCHELL, of Southfield.	THOMAS ALFRED STRICKLAND, in H.O., ..... born 1802, married Anne Catherin only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. He died 7 November, 1852. =
---	--	--	--

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born 9 Nov., 1840, and died 1858.	MARGARET STRICKLAND, married, 20 June, 1871, to the Rev. Henry T. Wardroper.	WALTER KENNEDY STRICKLAND, of Sans Souci, Possipò, Naples, married, 3 April, 1872, Christian, only daughter of Captain A. Campbell. =
BERET, born 10 April, 1848.	AGNES.	
RANCIS, born 23 June, 1853.	ALICE.	
HENRY EUSTATIUS, born 4 November, 1864.	FRANCES ANNE.	
	MARY.	
	CAROLINE.	

..... STRICKLAND, born 27 February, 1



# of Boynton.

= MARY, daughter of ..... Appleton,

= ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Sizeng, co. West of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wintringham, 12

THOMAS STRICKLAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of ..... Metcalf. CATHERINE STRICKLAND

WALTER STRICKLAND. THOMAS. ANN STRICKLAND. MILCHA. CEZIA. FRANCES STRICKLAND. URSULA, mar. to Christ. Percebay, of Ryton.

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MILCHA STRICKLAND, Esq., son and heir of Sir co. Cumberland.

ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... buried 5 September, 1738. 3. THOMAS STRICKLAND, born 1669. 5. NATHANIEL, ob. inf. 4. CHARLES STRICKLAND, 1672, an officer in the navy commanded H.M.S. *Southam* the capture of Vigo, in 170 died an admiral 1724.

..... (1st wife), daughter and co- = WILLIAM STRICKLAND, = DIANA (2nd heiress of Edward Charles Henshaw, baptized at Beverley. Colonel Ja Esq., of Eltham. She died s. p. 9 October, 1714. died 1723, marr 1752, living

WALTER STRICKLAND. = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Hea St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

ARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd = 4. WALTER STRICK = FRANCES (1st wife), 2nd dange- wife), of the parish of St. LAND, of Flin- ter and co-heiress of Maxi- Paul's, Covent Garden, borough, co. York, millian Western, Esq., of and widow of Sir Francis born 6 December, Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon, Boynton, Bart., married 1771, and died 26 married in 1803, died in 1857, died. November, 1839. 1856.

ELIZABETH LE- ELEANOR SABINA GEORGIANA STRICK- THOMAS ALFRE STRICKLAND, mar- LAND, married in H.O., TITIA STRICK- in 1837, to the Mar- ..... both LAND. Edward Cookson, chesse Teodoro Carlo 1802, marri CHARLOTTE, mar- rector of Kirby Thore, co. West- chio, in Tuscany. = < Anne Catherin ried, in 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitz- moreland, 3rd son LYDIA CONSTANTIA, only child of tl Gerald, brother to the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Esq., of Meldon, co. Northumber- mar., 1st, in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Rev. Hen Fitzgerald. R died 7 Novem ber, 1852. = land. = Marrel, of South- field.

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born 9 Nov., 1840, and died 1858. ROBERT, born 10 April, 1848. FRANCIS, born 23 June, 1853. HENRY EUSTATIUS, born 4 November, 1864. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married, 20 June, 1871, to the Rev. Henry T. Wardroper. AGNES. ALICE. FRANCES ANNE. MARY. CAROLINE. WALTER KENNEDY STRICKLAND, of Sans Souci, Possi- po, Naples, mar- ried, 3 April, 1872, Christian, only daughter of Captain A. Campbell. =

..... STRICKLAND born 27 February, 1

Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.



of Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, co. Cumberland, =

as a witness to his son Richard's will, 17 Sept., 1576. =

of Thomas and John Reame (the mother, Grace, wife of John Casson), married, at St. Peter's, Leeds, died at St. Peter's, 20 October, 1576, will dated 28 Feb. 1576, proved 19 January following.

ate, an alderman of Leeds, 1622, 1629, and 1636. =  
ers, the manor of Leeds, of the Crown; he is  
house at Leeds, at his own cost. In 1638 he  
y, in Kirkbarnton, and was also lord of the manor  
arch, 1645/6, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, will  
oved 16 February, 1653/4, at Westminster.

ry Sussex Coll., = GRACE, daughter of Alexander  
A. 1626, rector  
inducted 7 Dec.  
Leeds, 24 July,  
January, 1652,  
January, 1652,  
1652, proved

COCA SYKES, suc- SARAH SYKES, daughter and co-  
ced her nephew, heless, married, as 1st wife,  
Bethwite Sykes, to William Home, of Mex-  
se manor of Skel- borough, dead in 1679, 3 and  
bapt. at Kirk- 4 October. = <  
ton, 29 October, ELIZABETH SYKES, born after 20  
9, married to July, 1648, married, 1st, to  
n Kirshaw, rec- William Lodge, of Leeds. He  
k. She was bd. died in 1648; and, 2ndly, to  
Ripley, 27 Oct. William Aldborough, of Aid-  
6. = borough, co. York, Esq., he d.  
= in 1678. She died in 1671. =

MARY SYKES, = SAMUEL RICHARD SYKES,  
married to KIRSHAW, of Hunstet  
her cousin, Hall, married  
and died 13 Sibella, daugh-  
Oct., 1732. ter of Timothy  
Brooke, and  
died s. A.

JOSEPH SYKES, Esq., of West Ella, near Hull, =  
merchant, sheriff of Hull, 1754, mayor of Hull,  
1761 and 1777, D.L., West Riding, took a lease  
of the White Iron Mines in Sweden, baptized  
at Hull, 21 February, 1722/3, died 26 Novem-  
ber, 1805, aged 82.

is, of Kirk Ella, = ANN, daughter of Rev. John  
f. Hull, 1789, Bourne, rector of Kirby-under-  
of Hull, 1792, Dale, and master of the Charter  
February, 1763, House, Hull, married December,  
February, 1813, 1791, died 29 May, 1849, aged 80.

RICHARD SYKES, JANE MARIANNE SYKES,  
Esq., major, &c. mar. at Foxholes, 22 Dec.  
died unmarried at 1814, as 2nd wife, to Robt.  
West Ella, 24 Cary Elwes, of Great Bill-  
February, 1870, ington, and died in 1870.  
aged 87, DOROTHY, died in 1795,  
aged 13.

phil. FENELPHE BEATRIX REV. JOHN HENRY  
2nd SYKES, mar., Nov., SYKES, in H.O.,  
mbe 1835, to Edward, rector of Fox-  
who son of Richard York, holes, 1848-50,  
to Esq., of Wighill, born 21 Aug.  
lain Park, = 1822, died un-  
= married 22 July,  
= 1850, aged 27.



=..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's.

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who had Robert, &c.), died before 1576, buried at Leeds. WILLIAMS, Peter, Jan.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... Mawson, married 30 January, 1593, and died 19 August, 1644, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 24th. ALICE SYKES was in 1644 Jackson, daughter, 1641.

JOHN SYKES, of Leeds, chapman, eldest son, baptized 8 Dec., 1593, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, v. p., will dated 20 July, 1618, proved at York, 4 Nov., 1622. =DOROTHY, dau. of Edward Binns, of Horbury, co. York. 2. WILL. SYKES, b. 29 Octo. 1598, bur. 20 J. 1599.

RICHARD SYKES, of Hunslet Hall, living 1663, his wife, Katherine, a widow in 168a = JOHN SYKES, of Knoctrop, living 1666. SUSANNAH, married to Wm. Chapman, of Levi-son Grange, near Leeds. MARY, living unmar. 1650. 4. DANIEL Knottin, Kingston merchant, died 1, at All Sa. fract, 4 J. 1659. 26 Aug., 1 Noveu.

JOSEPH SYKES, drowned at Hull, in May, 1667, and bd. at Snaith, 13 June following, aged 20 years. MARY (1st wife), dan. and co-heiress of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, by Jane, dau. of Christopher Richardson, alderman of Hull, mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 22 June, 1704, ob. 4 April, 1714, buried at Hull, 7th. =RICHARD upon-H Sledmet 1707, be 3 August on-the-V William buried 2 48, M.I. His will and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas Twigge, of Bakewell, co. Derby, married June, 1754, died in 1796, aged 68. DANIEL SY ob. inf., M

NICHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland, and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull, lieutenant 1st Dragoons, alderman and mayor of Hull, died 29 April, 1827, aged 63. =MARY, daughter of John Cam, of He ford, Esq., M. married 3 Sep. 1790, died Fe 1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, comet 1st Dragoons, died on the Field of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, aged 24. HENRY, died 21 March, 1819, aged 21. NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec., 1829, aged 30. 2. JOSEPH SYKE well, D.L. for lieutenant R.N. September, 17 andly, 16 Mai Anne Elizabeth ter of John Esq., of South Hull, and died 1857.

JOSEPH ALFRED SYKES, =CHARLOTTE, dau. CA captain 94th Regiment, of Admiral the 41 and major East York- Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P. (see that pedigree). 1

CHARLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862. HENRY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864. MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.



..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's.

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who had Robert, &c.), died before 1576, buried at Leeds. WILLIam Peter Janu

ELIZABETH, daughter of ..... Mawson, married 30 January, 1593, and died 19 August, 1644, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 24th. ALICE SYKES was in 1641 Jackson, daughter, 1641.

JOHN SYKES, of= DOROTHY, dau. Leeds, chapman, of Edward 2. WILLIam SYKES, b. best son, baptized Binns, of 29 Octo Dec., 1593, buried Horbury, co. 1598, bu St. Peter's, Leeds, York. 20 J 7, will dated 29 ly, 1618, proved York, 4 Nov., 1622. 1599.

HARD SYKES, of Hunslet Hall, living 1663, his wife Katherine, widow in 1680. = JOHN SYKES, of Knostrop, living 1666. SUSANNAH, married to Wm. Chapman, of Leviston Grange, near Leeds. MARY, living unmar. 1650. 4. DANIEL Knottin Kingston merchant died 1, at All Sa fract, 4, 1697. F 26 Aug. 1 Novem

GEORGE SYKES, MARY (1st wife), dau. = RICHARD drowned at Hull, in May, 1697, and buried at Snaith, 13 June following, aged 20 years. and co-heiress of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, by Jane, dau. of Christopher Richardson, alderman of Hull, mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 22 June, 1704, ob. 4 April, 1714, buried at Hull, 7th. upon-H Sledmere 1707, b. 3 August on-the-V William buried 4 48, M.L. His will and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas Twigg, of Bakewell, co. Derby, married June, 1734, died in 1796, aged 68. DANIEL SY ob. inf, b,

NICHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland, and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull, lieutenant 1st Dragoons, alderman and mayor of Hull, died 29 April, 1827, aged 63. = MARY, daughter John Cam, of Hford, Esq., M. married 3 Sep 1790, died F 1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, cornet 1st Dragoons, died on the Field of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, aged 24. HENRY, died 21 March, 1819, aged 21. NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec., 1829, aged 30. 2. JOSEPH SYKE well, D.L. for lieutenant R.N. September, 17 2udly, 16 Mar Anne Elizabeth ter of John Esq., of South Hull, and died 1857.

JOSEPH ALFRED SYKES, = CHARLOTTE, dau. CA captain 94th Regiment, and major East York- shire Volunteer Artillery, born 6 November, 1823, mar., 12 May, 1859, died 1 Sept., 1865, aged 41. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P. (see that pedigree).

HARLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862. HENRY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864. MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.





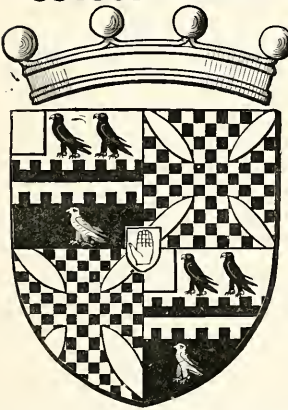






# Pedigree of Thompson,

Arms: Quarterly.—1st and 4th.—Per fesse arg. and sa., a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons belled, all countercharged, a catoon gu.—THOMPSON. 2nd and 3rd.—Arg., a cross formee, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy sa. and or.—LAWLEY.



Christopher Thompson, merchant, = ISABEL, daughter of Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, co. York, living in 1591.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON, a. s. p.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Kingston-upon-Hull, ob. in 1645.

ROBERT THOMPSON, a citizen of London, confectioner, living in 1646.

1. FRANCIS THOMPSON, Esq., of Scarborough, died in 1657.

(See preceding pedigree.)

(See preceding pedigree.)

1. JONAS THOMPSON, of Killertby.

JANE (2nd wife), = 2. Sir HENRY THOMPSON, of Marston, lord mayor of York in 1663, aged 39, 19 March, 1665, mar. 1st, Mary, daughter of John Thompson, of York merchant. She died s. p. He died at Marston in 1693.

SUSANNAH (3rd wife), daughter of Thomas Lovell, Esq., of Skilton, co. York, widow, 1st, of William Belt, of Overton, co. York, and, 2ndly, Edward Starbuck, of Ginstone. She was buried at Marston, 29 April, 1701, will dated 22 November, 1700, and proved 2 May, 1701.

(See preceding pedigree.)

MARY (2nd wife), daughter of John Delby, Esq., of Mickletwaite Grange and Killertby Hall, in Cayton, co. York, Esq., by Barbara, his wife, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, 1st Bart., buried at Escrick, 30 July, 1727.

HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., of Escrick, alderman of York, built the house at Escrick, and purchased Marston, lord mayor, 1699, M.P., baptized 7 June, 1659, aged 8, 10 March, 1665, buried at Escrick, 6 July, 1700, will proved 1 Oct., 1700.

FRANCES THOMPSON, married to Leonard Thompson, of Sheriff Huton.

BEILEY THOMPSON = SARAH (2nd wife), only surviving child of Richard Roundell, Esq., of Hutton Wansley, by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W. Brearey, LL.D., and widow of Sir Roger Beckwith, Bart. She died in April, 1739. He died 27 July, 1750, aged 51. M.I. at Escrick =

2. HENRY THOMPSON, of Amsterdam.  
3. EDWARD, of Helperby, co. York, Esq., married, in 1745, Frances, dau. of ..... Fortes, of York, sister of the Bishop of London. He died at Escrick, will dated 20 December, 1759, proved 7 January, 1769.  
4. WILLIAM, of Escrick, in H.O., will dated 24 Mar., 1747/8, proved 6 Feb., 1752/3.  
JANE, mar. to Wm. Lloyd, chancellor of Worcester. =

1. HENRY THOMPSON, ob. inf., 9 February, 1665, bd. at Marston.

3. TINDALL THOMPSON, Esq., of Marston (which he sold) and Settrington, baptized to Mar., 1598/9, married Jane, daughter of ..... Keyne, of Scarborough. She was buried at Settrington, 9 June, 1758. He died at Malton, 12 May, 1775, s. p., buried at Settrington, 12th.  
4. HENRY, baptized 12 April, 1700, died same year.

6. LOVELL THOMPSON, bapt. Oct., 1702, d. 18 June, 1705.  
7. BRADWARDINE THOMPSON, Esq., of Pontefract, captain of a man-of-war, baptized 7 June, 1705/6, married, at Eadsworth, 26 Aug., 1749, Margaret, dau. of ..... Raisin (P) Mason, his will proved 8 March, 1756.

SUSANNA THOMPSON, born 1693, died 26 August, 1717.  
LUCY, baptized 21 July, 1695; 6 died 1706.  
MARY, married 7 February, 1697/8, Thomas Whetnam, governor of Berwick and Holy Island (who died in 1741, buried at Cliswick), by whom she had a son, John, married and died s. p., and a daughter, Lucy Anne, who married, in 1770, to Col. William Broo, and ob. s. p., in 1796. Her will dated 1770, to be hd. at Cliswick.

MARY THOMPSON, married, in May, 1751, as 1st wife, to Peregrine Wentworth, Esq., elder son of Matthew Wentworth, of Woolley. She died 1 April, 1756, at Barnborough, s. p.

BEILEY THOMPSON, of Escrick, M.P. for Thrusk, born 17 April, baptized at St. Martin's, Micklegate, 13 May, 1748, married Elizabeth, daughter of ..... She died in 1818. He died to June, 1799, s. p.

RICHARD THOMPSON, succeeded his brother at Escrick, high sheriff co. York, in 1801, baptized 14 May, 1744/5, died 12 September, 1820, unmarried, aged 75.

JANE THOMPSON, succeeded her brother at Escrick as heir, baptized 17 October, 1743, married, 11 August, 1764.

Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, Bart., elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, of Wenlock, 10 September, 1831, married, September, 1733, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq. He died to April, 1832, s. p.

Sir FRANCIS LAWLEY, married, in 1815, Mary Anne, eldest daughter of George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, but died s. p., 30 January, 1851.

Sir PAUL BEILEY LAWLEY THOMPSON, born 1 July, 1784, and assumed by royal licence, dated 27 September, 1820, the surname of Thompson, and was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, 13 May, 1839, and was further authorized, by royal licence, dated 1 June following, to take the name of Lawley before that of Thompson, and his issue to take the name of Lawley only, and died 9 May, 1852.

Sir BEILEY RICHARD LAWLEY, succeeded as 2nd Baron Wenlock, lord-lieutenant of the East Riding, co. York, colonel of the Yorkshire Hussars and volunteers, born 21 April, 1818, married 28 November, 1846.

Lady ELIZABETH GRESVENER, 3rd daughter of Richard, and Margus of Westminster, and sister of the present Duke of Westminster.

ROBERT NEVILLE LAWLEY, late = GEORGIANA EMILY, captain and Life Guards, born 30 August, 1819, married 10 November, 1829, daughter of General Lord Edward Somerset.

BEILEY LAWLEY, born 12 May, 1849, married, in 1872, Lady Mary Constance, daughter of the 1st Earl of Harewood.

RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, born 21 August, 1856.

ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, born 25 December, 1857, ARTHUR, born 12 November, 1860, ROBERT, born 5 July, 1862.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH LAWLEY, married, 21 April, 1870, to Captain the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.

ALTHEA JANE LAWLEY, CONSTANCE MARY, KESTERNE.

# of Escrick and Marston.

Crust:—1st.—An arm embowed quarterly or and az., gaunleted ppr., grasping the trunchcon of a tilting spear or.—THOMPSON. 2nd.—A wolf statant sa.—LAWLEY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq., of Humbleton, will dated 9 Nov., = ..... daughter of John Barker, Esq., of Scarborough. 1635, proved 7 March, 1637/8.

2. RICHARD THOMPSON, Esq., of ANNE, daughter of Edward Kilham, a merchant at Scarborough. In 1620 he purchased the rectory of Kilham from Sir Timothy Hutton. He died circa 1653, aged 70.

3. JOHN THOMPSON, s. & p.

MARY THOMPSON, wife of Robert Jackson, of Birdington. ISABEL, wife of Francis Beale, Esq., of Scarborough.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON, wife of Richard Fracock, of Scarborough. EUPHEMIA, wife of Alexander Metcalf of Leeds. MARTHA, wife of ..... Wright, in 1655

3. Sir STEPHEN THOMPSON, = MARY, daughter of Leonard Thompson, Esq., alderman of York, lord mayor 1649 and 1659, by Frances, daughter of William Brearey, lord mayor of York 1621 and 1622. She died 9 February, 1731, aged 87.

4. RICHARD = JANE, daughter of Thompson, 1 ter and aged 28 in beirres of ..... Deane, or Dien, of Haldenness.

5. EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., of Sheriff-Hutton, merchant, M.P. for York, aged 26 in 1665, lord mayor in 1685, M.P. 1689-1701, purchased Sheriff Hutton Park, married 5 May, 1673, died 6 August, 1701, aged 65; buried at St. John's, Micklegate, 8 August.

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

RICHARD THOMPSON, ob. July, 1743.

ANNE THOMPSON, baptized 1667, married, at Eryholme, 13 Nov., 1676, to John Clavering, Esq., of Chopwell, co. Durham. MARY, baptized 7 May, 1664, married to Sir H. Calverley, Knt., of Eryholme, co. York. His will dated 1710. Her will dated to May, 1715.

EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., = LUCY, daughter and sole heiress of Bradwardine Tindall, Esq., of Brotherton, co. York, by the daughter and sole heiress of Francis Baldon, of Baldon. She was buried at Marston, 23 April, 1715.

LOVELL THOMPSON, died unmarried. ALATHEA, married, 1st, to Henry Temple, of Tongue. He died Nov., 1685, and was buried at St. Clement Dane's, 17th. She married, 2ndly, to ..... Alanson. SUSANNA, baptized at St. John's, York, a twin with Alathca.

ARABELLA (1st = 2. Right Hon. = MARY (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, Esq., of Little Wittenham, married 1724, buried there 18 October, 1734. She was divorced, and supposed to have been murdered by Lord Ligonier.

EDWARD THOMPSON, of William Moor, Esq., of Oswaldkirk, co. York, married in 1737, died June, 1742, aged 72, buried at Oswaldkirk.

5. Col. FRAN = MARY ANNE (living 1746), daughter of the Rev. .... Scatcherd, of Kirk Hamerton and Park Gate, near Aberford, married, 2ndly, to William Meeke, and had a son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, who took the name of Meyer, and was condemned to death 20 March, 1781, and executed at York, 6 April, 1781, for shooting Joseph Spink, a ballif. His son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, Esq., assumed the name of Thompson, and died 16 Sept., 1839, aged 67, buried at Kirk Hamerton, 24 Sept. His daughter, Anna Jane Meeke, was living in 1845.

HENRIETTA, baptized at Marston 20 Aug., 1794, married, 12 Feb., 1723, to Colonel Edward Wolfe. =

ANNA JANE THOMPSON, baptized 9 October, 1759, married, in 1731, to Philip Stapleton, Esq., of Wighill, co. York, and died A. 1732. ALATHEA, born 16 December, 1710, died 14 December, 1713.

MARGARET THOMPSON, born 14 June, 1711, died 10 October, 1713. FRANCES, wife of Key. Stephen Aphorpe, D.D., baptized 13 September, 1713, and had an only daughter, Anne, died unmarried, killed at Hackney by the overturning of a carriage.

LUCY THOMPSON, born 8 April, 1706, married, at Marston, 29 July, 1725, to William Sotherton, Esq., of Darrington, co. York. Her descendants became sole heirs of this branch of Thompson, of Baldon, and Tindall. She died in 1742.

= Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, Bart., M.P., for Warwick, died 11 March, 1793.

ARABELLA THOMPSON, only child, buried at Wittenham, 28 February, 1735.

MARY THOMPSON, born 14 September, 1738, died 29 June, 1747, aged 8, buried at Oswaldkirk.

JANE THOMPSON, an only daughter, married to Paul Meyer, of Baldon j. a., but died s. p., and left her estate to her half brother, he to take the name of Meyer.

General JAMES WOLFE, conqueror of Quebec, born in the parish of Westham, co. Kent, 2 January, 1726/7, died 9/13 September, 1759.

= CAROLINE, youngest dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, married to May, 1817, and died 2 May, 1868.

SARAH BETTINA LAWLEY, baptized at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 6 January, 1766, died to February, 1857.

JANE LAWLEY, married to Henry, 6th Lord Middleton.

MILDRED REBECCA LAWLEY, married to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of Study Camps, co. Cambridge.

CORNELIA LAWLEY, died 10 May, 1842.

STEPHEN WILLOUGHBY LAWLEY, M.A. Balliol, Oxon, in H.O., formerly rector of Escrick, and sub-dean of York, born 4 April, 1823.

FRANCIS CHARLES LAWLEY, late M.P. for Beverley, born 24 May, 1825.

JANE LAWLEY, married, 6 May, 1846, to the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, formerly M.P., and late recorder of London. =







**Ann.**—Per fess arg. &c. 1  
 battled between three f.  
 argent. &c. 2. In chief  
 argent. — An arm embowed  
 and az., the guardist pp  
 broken lance of this first.

**STEPHEN THOMPSON**  
 of Kirby Hall, born  
 1699, married Jane  
 Thompson, daughter of  
 Hill, died 1748; buried  
 at Little Ouseburn, 1.  
 November, 1753.  
 3. M. 1754, married ....  
 Sect. 2

Λ

HENRY THOMPSON, J  
of Kirby Hall, born 1  
married to March, 181  
Little Ouseburn.

RICHARD JOHN THOMP  
son, of Kirby Hall, co  
and married to Maria  
goons, and after mar  
Yorks. Hussar, Y<sup>o</sup>  
many, b. 24 Jan. 1771  
1793, 1803, 1813, 181  
3 Aug., 1853, bod  
Little Ouseburn.

ST. HARRY STEPHEN  
MEXSEY THOMPSON  
of Kirby Hall, co  
York, P. D.  
M. F. for Whiby from  
1852 to 1855, high  
1855, created f  
baronet, M. C. 1856,  
born 11 Aug., 1809,  
near, at Beirstead, co.  
Shropshire, 1813  
Elizabeth, dau. of  
dau. of the late Sir  
John Croft, Bart. *See*  
entry, b. 1809, bod  
at Kirby Hall, 17 May,  
1874.

Sir HENRY MEXSEY M  
THOMPSON, of Kirby  
co. York, succeeded a  
1813, b. 1813.  
RICHARD FREDERIC  
SEY-THOMPSON, Rife  
1813, b. 1813, 1813,  
THOMPSON, b. 13 July,  
THOMPSON, born 5 D  
1824, Emily Mary, and  
of Sir James Wallker,  
1824, b. 1824, co. York,  
ARTHUR HERBERT, Y.  
THOMPSON, b. 5 Oct.  
ERNEST CLAUD MEX  
THOMPSON, b. 18 Feb.,







HENRY THOMPSON, J  
of Kirby Hall, born 1  
married 20 March, 1817  
Little Ouseburn.

RICHARD JOHN THOMP  
son of Kirby Hall, co  
York, and Mrs. Mary  
goons, and after mar  
York. Hussar V 50  
many, b. 24 Jan. 1771  
1803. Married  
3 Aug. 1853, b. d. at  
Little Ouseburn.

SR HARRY STEPHEN  
MERSEY THOMPSON  
of Kirby Hall, co  
York, P. D.  
M. P. for Whiby from  
1852 to 1855, high  
Sheriff of York, created f  
baronet, V. 1857. b. d.  
born 11 Aug. 1809.  
mar. at Bearstead, co.  
Shropshire, 1833.  
Elizabeth Aug. 1843  
dan. of the late Sir  
John Croft, Bart. (see  
entry under Croft) resided  
at Kirby Hall, 17 May  
1874.

Sir HENRY MERSEY MI  
THOMPSON, of Kirby  
co. York, succeeded a  
baronet, V. 1857.  
RICHARD FREDERIC  
SEY-THOMPSON, Rith  
Bucks, Cm 17 April, 11  
Aug. 1857. b. d. at  
THOMPSON, b. 13 July,  
THOMPSON, born 5 D  
1874, Emily Murry, and  
of Sir James Walker,  
1874. b. d. at Kirby Hall, co. Y.  
ARTHUR HERMAN, b. 5 Oct.  
THOMPSON, b. 5 Oct.  
ERNEST CLAUDE ME  
THOMPSON, b. 18 Feb.,

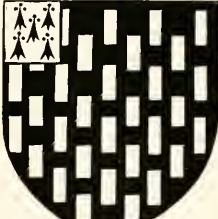




# Pedigree of Tuke, or Touke,

This family was settled in Nottingham soon after the Conquest, and in Derbyshire and Yorkshire as early as the reign of Edward 1. The name appears amongst the old Tenants of the Crown at Walkeringham, near to Finningley, and Awkley, on the borders of Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, in the reigns of William Rufus, Henry 1, Stephen, and Henry 2: and at West Leke (called Jordan de Toue's Leke), in South Nottinghamshire, from the time of Henry 2 to that of Edward 1. Here the family was enfeoffed by Robert de Ferrers in the time of Henry 2, using the arms of that family, viz.—*A clevered between three horse-shoes*, which is the bearing on the seal of Sir William de Touc, of Leke, temp. Henry 3: from this family probably descended the Derbyshire branch, settled for many generations at Potlock, in that county, and lords of the manor of Syntre in the reigns of Edward 1, 2 and 3. They bore Arms—*Barry of six, sable and argent*.

The chief seat of the family was at Kelham, near Newark, where, as well as in many other places in the county, they held land from the time of Richard 1 to that of Henry 6. The manor of Kelham was in their possession, held of the Honor of Tickhill, in Yorkshire, until the time of Edward 3, 1328. In the reigns of Edward 1 and 2 they had one moiety of the manor of Finningley and Awkley, in Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, the Tukes being owners of land there during the 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, one portion of the manor passing, by the will of Thomas Tuke, of Wath, in 18th to Thomas Tuke Smelter, of Richmond, near Sheffield. The arms of the Tukes, of Kelham, as borne by Sir Walter Touke, lord of the manor of Kelham, and of Finningley and Awkley, were *Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine* (vide Cotton MS., Caligula 4. 10).



Arms—(Borrow by Sir Walter Touke, temp. Edward 2)  
Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine.

WILLIAM DE TUKE, or TUK, of Kelham, co. Notts, in the time of King Stephen, sold a portion of the lordship of Kelham, held of the Honor of Tickhill, the moiety of Rufford, co. Notts, in the presence and with the consent of Ralph Silvain, his lord. (*Reg. Ruf.*)

WILLIAM DE TUK, of Kelham, son of William de Tuk, confirmed the forementioned land which his father gave, and also gave 24 acres of his demesne to the said monks, 7 Richard 1, 1196 (*Reg. Ruf.*) He was in arms with many of the Nottingham gentry for Earl John, and imprisoned in Nottingham Castle on that account, and had to pay a fine to the King to obtain his lands again, 7 Richard 1. In 1207 he owed three marks to the king. (*Pipe Roll.*)

HENRY DE TUC, or TUKE, of Kelham, 2 Henry 3, 1218. =

SIR WALTER TOUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham, son of Henry Tuke, of Kelham, held half a knight's fee in Kelham in 1218. After some suits he made an agreement with the abbot and convent of Rufford concerning common of pasture, the Friday after the Feast of St. Alban's, 1244, 29 Henry 3 (*Reg. Ruf.*) In 1249, William de St. Elena, and Beatrice, his wife, and Walter de Thores, and Alice, his wife, paid a fine to the King for lands in Leicestershire. After the death of Roger de Mowbray, Nicholas de St. Elena and Alice Touke were found to have held of him certain lands and tenements in Finningley and Awkley by service for one knight's fee (*Litchet*, 29 Edward 1.)

SIR WALTER TOUKE, or TOKE, of Kelham, son of Sir Walter Touke. (Arms—*Sa., billettee or, a canton ermine.*) He agreed to an adjustment of the covenant therefore it was preserved against him by the monastery to his disgrace. In 1287 he was one of the conservators of the peace in the county of Nottingham, he was commissioner of array, and ordered to direct the levies raised by him and others in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, to march under the command Averham (adjoining Kelham), Stanthorpe, Holme, Knaphoth, Wykebourn, and Hockerton; also of Finningley and Awkley, co. Notts, and of the township

HENRY DE TOUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham. The jury found that Henry, son and heir of Walter Tuke, of Kelum, and his ancestors, held of Edmund of Tickhill, 17 Edward 2, 1324. (*Escheats.*)

SIMON TOUKE, or TUK, of Kelham, son and heir of Henry Tuke. In 1299, 3 Edward 3, Richard Sutton recovered against Edward Cressy, and Simon, son at York, Simon Tuk passed the manor of Kelum to Thomas de Copehouse. In 1332, 6 Edward 3, Simon Tuk held a knight's fee in Kelum, by foreign

JOHN TOUKE, 19 Henry 6, 1442, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carleton, Holme, North and South Muskham, and Sutton. (*Escheats.*)

JOHN TUKE, of Blackstone, in the parish of Finningley, co. York, circa 1545-1601, married at Finningley, 29 January, 1571, died circa 1601, will dated 10 November, 1601, "my body to be buried in the churchyard of Finningley," mentions his brothers, Peter Tuke and Richard Tuke, appoints his wife and his son, Thomas Tuke, executors, will proved at York by Thomas Tuke, son of the deceased, 25 February, 1601/2.

JOHN TUKE, son of John Tuke, of Blackstone, baptized 13 October, 1575, mentioned in his father's will 1601, married at Finningley, in 1603, died—ALICE KEMP, aged 42, buried at Finningley, 12 August, 1617.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 1 March, 1604, married—JANNET ELLIOT, died in 1630. One of the executors of his uncle Thomas Tuke, 1646, buried at Finningley, 29 June, 1671. JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley—ELIZABETH DREWRIE, in 1634, buried there, 7 February, 1678, will buried at Finningley, dated 1 December, 1676, makes his nephew, Thomas Tuke, executor and residuary legatee, 13 January, 1672.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 2 September, 1646, residuary legatee and executor under his uncle, John Tuke's will, died 1697, aged 51, buried 25 October, = 1697, will dated 13 August, 1697, makes his eldest son, John Tuke, his executor and residuary legatee, after leaving property to his other children. His name appears in the Muster Roll of Sir Michael Wentworth's Regiment in 1688.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, eldest son—CATHARINE, "my wife," died circa 1671, baptized 12 October, 1671, a legatee under the will of John Tuke in 1676, will dated February, 1726, proved at York, 2 July, 1728, ob. aged 56, buried 11 December, 1727, in the church at Finningley. THOMAS TUKE, bapt. = SARAH, daughter of ..... administration to the estate of Sarah Tuke, in London, and Derbyshire, to march under the command Wath, granted 13 Sept., 1742, to Thomas Tinley, in trust for her grandsons, Thos. and John Tuke. SAMUEL TUKE, bapt. 20 August, "my son, my message in Awkley, near Wath, Thomas Tuke's will, 1697.) BENJAMIN TUKE, = baptized 6 Sept., 1685; his father left him his cottage, Wath, co. Notts, died aged 27, buried 31 January, 1712.

MARY TUKE, baptized 19 May, 1700, buried 22 January, 1712. RICHARD TUKE, bapt. 21 Dec. (? 1694), hd. 11 January, 1695. JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley, 25 April, 1728, mentioned in the will of John Tuke, = 1725/6, as "John Tuke, jun., my nephew," died young, buried at Finningley, 10 April, 1733, will dated 31 March, 1733, proved at York, 25 August, 1735, by Elizabeth Tuke, widow, now the wife of Thomas Townend.

THOMAS TUKE, eldest son, of Wath-upon-Dean, born about 1759, resided in London for some years, but returned in his native place Awkley. His will is dated 17 February, 1810, in which he appoints John Smelton, of Richmond, parish of Handsworth, and his kinsman, William Carr, of Wath, executors; he bequeaths the real estate, and his moiety of the manor of Awkley, to Tuke Smelter, son of the said John Smelton, when of age, his mother Anne Smelter, "my kinswoman" to enjoy them during his minority. His real estate at Wath, and other places, he leaves to William Carr. He directs that his remains shall be interred in the parish church of Wath, near the porch where the font formerly stood, and orders his executors to erect a neat and handsome marble monument to his memory. His will was proved by the above-named executors, 28 July, 1810, aged 82. (See the inscription upon his tomb.)

# of Kelham, co. Notts.

The earliest notices of the name in Yorkshire are those of Walter Tuke, of Felkirk, made a freeman of the city of York in 1248; John, son of Roger Tuke, of Estleton (St. Sileham), in 1272, and in 1286-7, William Tuke, of Askring, in West-riding, Richmondshire, where the family was settled for some generations; and at Kirkby Malzeard, from which place some of them migrated southward in the latter part of the 16th century, and held the livings of Neantmore and Sonning in Berkshire, Haseley in Oxfordshire, and Marston in Devonshire. The Tukes were also at Thorney, near Leeds, about this time, and continued there until a recent period. About the beginning of the 17th century they came to York from Scotton (see pedigree of Tukes, of York, but there are scattered notices of them in the Inrolment of Freemen of the city from an early date, beginning with Walter Tuke, of Felkirk in 1248, John Tuke in 1316, Walter de Tuke in 1319, Nicholas de Tuke in 1345. In 1331 John Tuke was one of the bayliffs of York, and Robert Tock, of Stillingfleet, was made a freeman in 1734. The wills and parish registers show the Tukes to have been resident at Stillingfleet and in the adjoining parish of Riccall, near York, as early as the middle of the 16th century, and to have remained there for many generations, and in the 18th century to have spread to West Cottingham and Cawood.

=SIBYLLA ..... ROBERT TUK, 7 John, 1267, suit in Chancery between Robert Tuk and William, his brother, 8 John, 1268. He owed half a mark for having the Record of the Assize of Novel Dessein. (Pipe Roll.) ROGER DE TUK. JOHN DE TUK, 1207.

SAMPSON DE TUK. ROBERT DE TUK. ROGER DE TUK.

=ALICE ..... AGATHA DE TOUKE, held half a knight's living in 1249. in the wardship of Peter de Kelam.

made by his father with the Abbot of Rufford, at the Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary in 1290, but afterwards refused to seal it, and in 1295 he was with King Edward 1 in Scotland, the camp and town of Roxburg being put under his command, and in the same and following year, of Brian, son of Alan, 1316, 9 Edward 2. He was certified by a writ tested at Chepstow, 5 March, 1316, as one of the lords of the townships of of Awkley, co. York, at which time also William de St. Elena was found to have a lordship in Finningley and Awkley (Nom. Vill. Test. Nevill).

de Cressy and his ancestors, the manor of Kelum by the service of half a knight's fee, which the said Edward and his ancestors held of the Honor.....

and heir of Henry Touc, of Kelum, who held of the said Richard, by knight's service, &c., seven bovats of land, &c. In 1330, 4 Edward 3, by a fine levied service, and by doing suit at the court of the said Richard, at Averham.

ROBERT TOUKE, 23 Henry 6, 1446, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carleton, Holme, North and South Muskharn, and Sutton. (Escheat.)

=ISABELL NODE, mentioned in her husband's will, buried at Finningley, 29 January, 1615. PETER TUKE, 1601. RICHARD TUKE, 1601.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, co. York, baptized 4 October, circa 1577, married at Finningley, 3 May 1604, ob. s. p., buried at=CATHARINE KEMP, survived her Finningley, 21 July, 1644, will dated 18 July, 1644, proved at York, 8 May, 1646, by Thomas Tuke and John Tuke, his nephews. husband.

WILLIAM TUKE, of Awkley, mentioned in the=ELIZABETH ..... GERTRUDE TUKE, baptized at=..... THOMPSON. SUSAN TUKE, bapt. will of Thomas Tuke, 1644, as "my nephew," proved her husband's will as sole executrix. at Finningley, 7 Oct., 1610. died 1655, buried 3 March, will dated 2 March, 1655, proved in London, 20 May, 1656, by Elizabeth Tuke, widow and relict. Thomas Tuke, 1644, and William Tuke, 1655.

=ELIZABETH ..... buried 15 May, 1695. ANN TUKE, mentioned in the will=WILLIAM FOSTER. of William Tuke, 1655.

THOMAS TUKE, baptized 20 April, 1670, buried 8 May, 1670. MARY TUKE, baptized 26 Sept., 1675, a legatee under the wills of John Tuke, 1676, and John Tuke, 1697, and John Tuke, 1725/6, mar. to No. Bradbury, of Blaxton. HANNAH TUKE, bapt. 16 September, 1680, married to ..... Cooks, "my daughter," in the will of Thomas Tuke, "my sister, Hannah Cooks," in John Tukes will in 1726/7. ELIZABETH TUKE, =..... OULFIELD. baptized 15 Nov., 1688, "my daughter" in Thomas Tuke's will, "my sister, Elizabeth Oulfield," in John Tuke's will, 1725/6. ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 June, 1673, buried 8 July, 1673. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 April, 1678, bd. 16 May, 1678.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Tiley, of Doncaster, appointed executrix and guardian of her children so long as she remained unmarried. Tution granted after their mother's 2d marriage to Thomas Tiley, uncle to the minors, children of John Tuke, late of Awkley, co. Notts, and grandchildren and next of kin of Sarah Tuke, late of Wath. THOMAS TOWNEND (2d husband). SARAH TUKE, buried 8 September, 1664. ELIZABETH TUKE, baptized 30 Aug., 1709. PAUL OULFIELD, son of Elizabeth Oulfield, mentioned in his uncle John Tuke's will, 1725/6.

JOHN TUKE, of Wath-upon-Dearne, died unmarried, will dated 13 January, 1794, appointed his brother, Thomas Tuke, sole executor and residuary legatee, will proved by Thomas Tuke, 12 November, 1799.

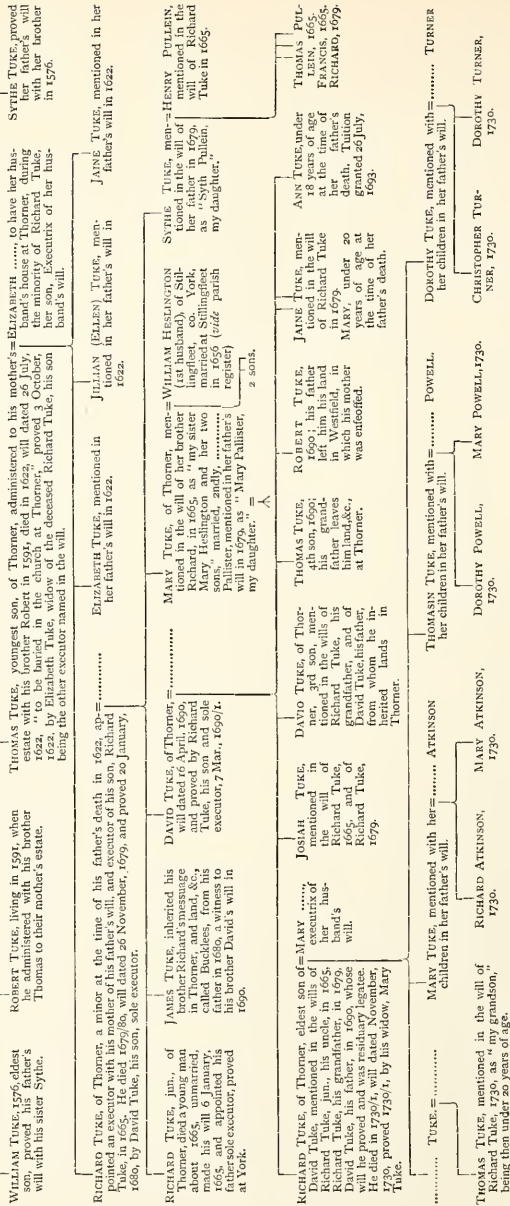






# Pedigree of Tuke, of Thorne, near Leeds.

**Richard Tuke**, of Shadwell, near Thorne, co. York, will dated 18 February, 1574: "my body to be buried within the parish=**JANNEY**, died circa 1591, administration of her goods granted to her two sons, **Robert** and **Thomas**, high unto my seat in the same church," proved by his son **William**, and daughter **Sythe Tuke**, 17 November, 1591.









# Pedigree of Tuke, of Riccall.

**William Tuck**, of Riccall, co. York, "to be buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Robert Tuck**, of Riccall, yeoman, "my son," .....  
 son of William Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**William Tuke**, of Riccall, yeoman, .....  
 son of Robert Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Leonard Tuke**, of Riccall, yeoman, "my son," .....  
 son of William Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Elizabeth Tuke**, of Riccall, "my daughter," .....  
 daughter of William Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Ellen Tuke**, of Riccall, "my daughter," .....  
 daughter of William Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Robert Tuke**, of Riccall, ready money payee and sole executor of his father's will in 1657, a witness=MARY ..... administered to her in 1657, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Thomas Tuke**, of Riccall, living in 1638, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Thomas Tuke**, = ANN ..... "wife of Thomas Tuke," ..... 5 July, 1672.

**Robert Tuke**, of Riccall, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1655, being then under 21 years of age; he died young, 2 years=MARY ..... after his grandfather, about 1659, "my son," .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Thomas Tuke**, of Torske, = .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Mary Eling** (m) = **Robert Tuke**, of Riccall; his father left = **Susanna** .....  
 daughter of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Robert Tuke**, of Riccall, bapt. = **Mary Thompson**, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**John Tuke**, of Torske, = .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**James Tuke**, of Riccall, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1655, being then under 21 years of age; he died young, 2 years=MARY ..... after his grandfather, about 1659, "my son," .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**James Tuke**, bapt. = **John Tuke**, of Riccall, yeoman, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Joseph Tuke**, of Torske, = .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Robert Tuke**, of Riccall, bapt. = **Mary Thompson**, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**John Tuke**, of Torske, = .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**James Tuke**, of Riccall, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1655, being then under 21 years of age; he died young, 2 years=MARY ..... after his grandfather, about 1659, "my son," .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**James Tuke**, bapt. = **John Tuke**, of Riccall, yeoman, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**James Tuke**, of Riccall, yeoman, .....  
 son of Robert Tuke, of Riccall, co. York, died 1620/2, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 Jan. 1629, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1629.

**Mary Tuke**, daughter o. Robert Tuke, of Riccall, bapt. = **Michael Ellis**, of Harby, in the parish of Stenshal, co. York, married 28 September, 1746, the will of her uncle, James Tuke, in 1735.



# ee of Tuke,

(See introductory observations)

95, when his son Ralph came to York. =

ZABETH ..... buried at the church  
of St. Dennis, 8 May, 1642.

BERT TUKE, baptized 13 July, 1638, at  
St. Dennis church.

TUKE, born 25 , 1694, died 5 y. 1694/5.	WILLIAM TUKE, born 7 Feb. 1697/8.
---	---

mothly Maud, of Bingley, co. York, and  
Walker, of Batley, near Leeds, married  
194, aged 67. (See MAUOE pedigree.)

UKE, born 20 June, 1756, mar. = ROBERT  
April, 1782, died 8 December, GRUBB,  
A. Her "Life and Letters," of Cleve-  
y Lindley Murray, were pub- mel, Ire-  
York. land.

TUKE, born 15 mber, 1790, mar- to George Riccal- and had issue. died 6 December, =	DANIEL TUKE, born 14 Feb., 1784, died un- mar. at Bishop- hill, York, 9 Dec., 1832, aged 48.
---	--

ve daughters.

ULIELMA TUKE, born 15 July, 1818, married at York, 12 Dec., 1843, to Edward Richardson, of Cresswell Sunder- land, and now of Hendon, Torquay, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, of Sunderland.	ELIZABETH TUKE, born 8 April, 1821, married, at York, 15 July, 1845, to George Stacey Gibson, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, son of Wyllat George and Deborah Gibson, of Saffron Walden.
---	---

OMAS EDWARD RICHARDSON, born at  
Sunderland, 7 October, 1844.

MUEL TUKE RICHARDSON, born at Sun-  
derland, 10 July, 1846.

ENRY JAMES RICHARDSON, born at Tor-  
quay, 12 December, 1845.

THUR RICHARDSON, born at Torquay,  
29 September, 1857.

ELIELMA MARIA RICHARDSON, born at  
Sunderland, 26 February, 1848.

IZABETH RICHARDSON, born at Priest-  
field, near Shotley Bridge, co. Northum-  
berland, 12 April, 1850, died at Torquay,  
21 November, 1858.

RISCILLA HACK RICHARDSON, born at  
Wickham, co. Durham, 22 August, 1853.



# of York.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET ..... (1st wife) " wife of  
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE TUKE, baptized 18 September,  
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried  
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN TUKE, born in SAMUEL TUKE  
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the  
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A  
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, d.  
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born=JOSHUA W  
1761, married 10 January, Hitchin, 1  
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan  
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

ROBERT TUKE, of Foston, co.=MABEL  
York, born 3 March, 1789, of John  
Knapton Grange at the plegat  
time of his marriage, which drop,  
took place at Staindrop, 4 ob. a  
January, 1810, died 30 near  
March, 1846, at Salford, aged Feb.,  
57.

ESTHER 1. JOHN 2. WILLIAM  
TUKE, b. TUKE, born TUKE, b.  
24 Sept., 22 October, 13 Dec.,  
1823, living at in India killed on  
Hitchin, circa 1840, the rail-  
unmar- ried, in February, 26  
1874. 1874.

MARY WYATT HENRY TUKE, b  
GIBSON, only York, 21 Septe  
child, born at 1857.  
Saffron Wal- FREDERIC TUKE,  
den, co. Es- York, 1 June,  
sex, 19 April, married Hanna  
1855. JOHN TUKE, bo  
York, 23 JANU  
WILLIAM CHARL  
cliff, 12 January  
EDWIN TUKE, b  
1848.  
ROBERT MILDRE  
23 May, 1850,  
DANIEL APPL  
ton, 11 August  
MARGARET TUK  
ber, 1840.  
EMMA TUKE, bo  
1845.



# of York.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET ..... (1st wife) " wife of  
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE TUKE, baptized 18 September,  
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried  
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN TUKE, born in SAMUEL TUKE  
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the  
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A  
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, d  
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born = JOSHUA W  
1761, married 10 January, Hitchin, c  
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan  
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

ROBERT TUKE, of Foston, co. = MABEL  
York, born 3 March, 1789, of John  
Knapton Grange at the plegat  
time of his marriage, which drop,  
took place at Staindrop, 4 ob. a  
January, 1810, died 30 near  
March, 1846, at Salford, aged Feb.,  
57.

ESTHER TUKE, b. 24 Sept., 1823, liv- ing at Hitchin, unmar- ried, in 1874.	I. JOHN TUKE, born 22 October, 1810, died in India circa 1840, unmarried.	2. WILLIAM TUKE, b. 13 Dec., 1811, killed on the rail- way, 26 February, 1874.
--	---	--

MARY WYATT  
GIBSON, only  
child, born at  
Saffron Wal-  
den, co. Es-  
sex, 19 April,  
1855.

HENRY TUKE, b  
York, 21 Septe  
1857.  
FREDERIC TUKE,  
York, 1 June,  
married Hanna  
JOHN TUKE, bo  
York, 23 Januar  
WILLIAM CHARL  
cliff, 12 Januar  
EDWIN TUKE, b  
1848.  
ROBERT MILDRE  
23 May, 1850,  
DANIEL APPLEG  
ton, 11 August  
MARGARET TUK  
ber, 1840.  
EMMA TUKE, bo  
1845.

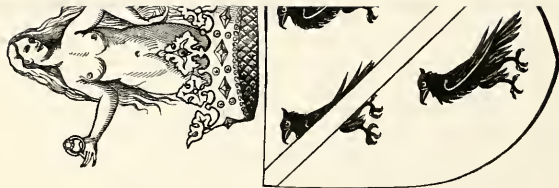












3ms;—Or, a hind gules, three (brag).—Out of a ducal coronet or, a (hatched) ppr, in her dexter hand the first.

THOMAS JOHNSON, Esq. | Anne |  
 married | |  
 daughter of Nicholas | Willi- |  
 Sturiger = | ston. |

Sir WILLIAM=LUCY, sister of  
 JOHNSON, bart. | Bradwardine Tho-

A

Lucey Jones, married to Sir Robert Robinson, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W  
WYTHAM, district, Dr.  
aged 11, the title of  
1805. Viscountess.  
He died at C

WILLIAM WYTHAM, Esq., of Cl

HENRY WYTHAM, of Cliffe, Esq.  
ob. 21 September, 1771.

WILLIAM WYTHAM, Esq., o  
Cliffe, eldest son, married  
Wendred, daughter of Nichola  
Stapton, of Carlton, co. York  
and daughter of Sir Thomas  
having devised his estates to hi  
niece Eliza Wytham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WYTHAM  
WYTHAM, cedled to the  
title of Viscountess, and  
died *s. p.* because of Cliffe  
1831. 15 November.

1. HENRY JOHN WYTHAM, 3  
D. 1831, aged 77  
July, 1822, and died 20

2. WILLIAM L3 WYTHAM, 5  
D. 1831, aged 77  
August, 1835.  
WYTHAM, Esq., of Cliffe,  
born 1804, married Anne  
Maria, dau. of William  
Shaw, Esq., of Choredale,  
co. Durham, and died  
*s. p.*, 20 Sept., 1840.

B



A

Lucy Joseox, married to Sir Robert Ridgway, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W district, Dr. aged 11, the title of Baronet. He died at C

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cl

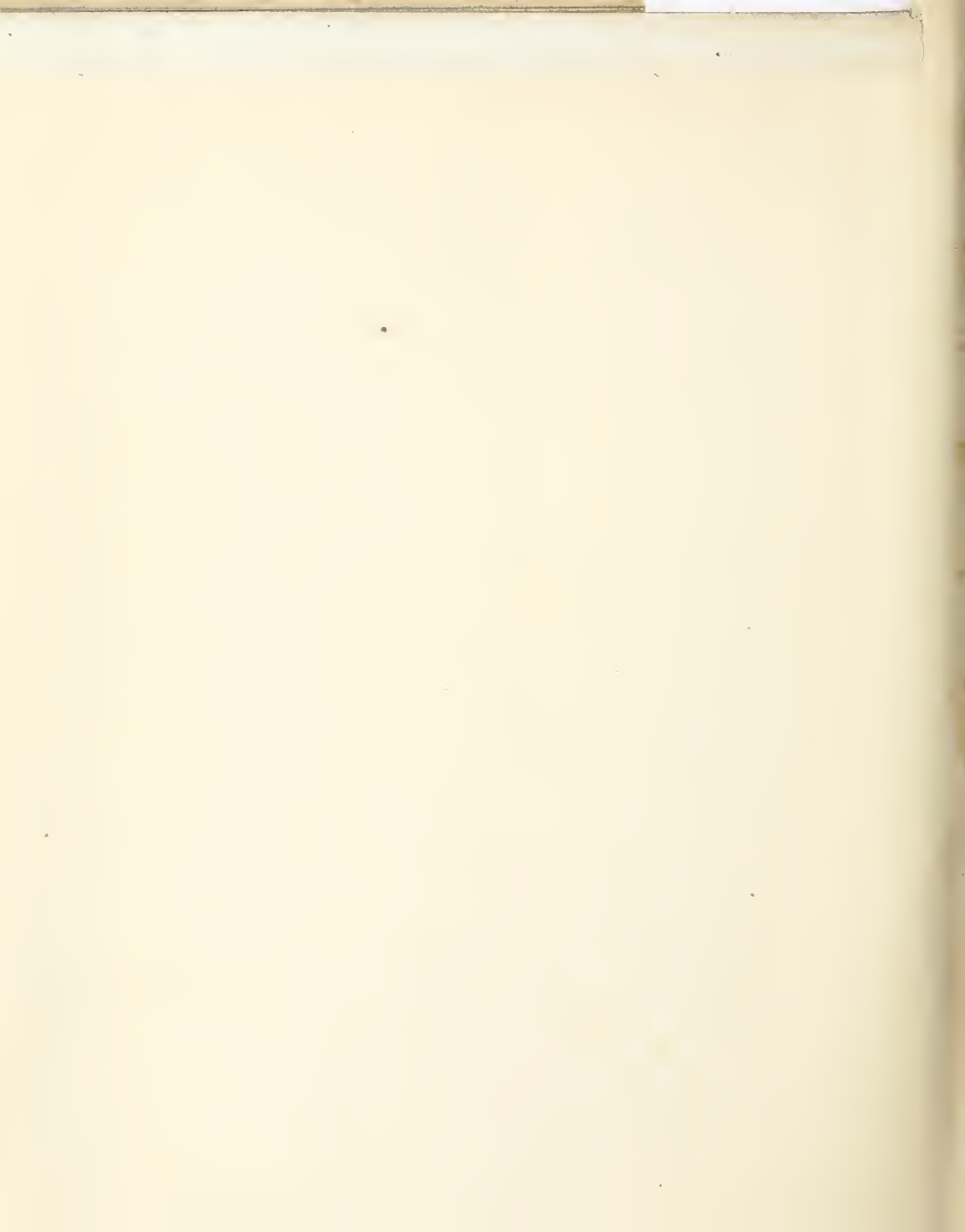
HENRY WITHAM, of Cliffe, Esq. ob. 21 September, 1771.

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., o Cliffe, eldest son, married Winfred, daughter of Nichola Stapton, of Carlton co. York having devised his estates to his niece Eliza Witham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WITHAM Witham, Esq., to the only son, he became of Cliffe died *s. p.* 15 November, 1831.

1. HENRY JOHN WITHAM, D.L., of York, born 6 July, 1802, and died 20 August, 1835. MARRIAGE: 2. D.L., born 18 September, 1804, married Anne Maria, dau. of William Sturges, Esq., of Durham, and died *s. p.*, 20 Sept., 1840. 5

B









A

**DARCY WOMB-WELL**, married at Woolley, 17 February, 1663. Bona fide. *f.*  
**WILLIAM WOMB-WELL**, daughter of Michael, Esq. of Woolley, by Frances, dau. and heiress of Thomas, Esq. of Ploverton, co. York, died 15 March, 1658.

**THOMAS WOMB-WELL**, *f.*, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt., of North Elmstall, co. York, and Thomas Hayes, alderman and mayor of London. She was baptized 17 March, 1634; administration granted 17 May, 1634; she was buried at Dursley, as 3rd wife, to Sir Henry Marwood, Bart., of Little Busby, co. York.

**THOMAS WOMB-WELL**, *f.*, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Knt., baptized 22 November, 1677; married at Woolley, 22 November, 1677; he died, and was buried at Darfield, 7 June, 1704.

**1. MARGARET**, dan. of Anthony Wombwell, of Standish, co. Lancashire, and of Duxbury, co. Lancashire, died 1733.  
**2. ANNE**, d. *f.*  
**3. MICHAEL** WOMB-WELL, born at Wakefield, 1741; died young.  
**4. ELIZABETH**, born 11 Aug., 1741; died by 1755; unmarried.  
**5. MARGARET**, his horse at 4.  
**6. KATHARINE**, died unmarried, 5 May, 1754; buried at Darfield, 1747.

**ELIZABETH WOMB-WELL**, wife of Charles, of Park Hill, Esq., co. York, nephew of Arthur, 3d Viscount of Viscount, and sometime of Wombwell, created a baronet in the army, and M.P. for West Gumbay, 8 May, 1729; died 25 May, 1757; aged 57.

**JOHN WOMB-WELL**, son of Elizabeth, wife of Kirk Leatham, in the North Riding, co. York, created a baronet in the army, and M.P. for West Gumbay, 8 May, 1729; died 25 May, 1757; aged 57.

**LADY ANNE BELAYSE**, daughter of Henry, Esq. of Fawcumb, by Charlotte, sister of George, Esq. of Fawcumb, married 19 July, 1731, 14 March, 1769, and December, 1768; married 7 July, 1791, 14 March, 1798, and December, 1798.

**LADY JULIA SARAH ALICE**, daughter of George, Esq. of Fawcumb, married 3 September, 1691.

**JULIA SARAH ALICE**, daughter of George, Esq. of Fawcumb, married 3 September, 1691.

B

**THOMAS WOMB-WELL**, *f.*, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt., of North Elmstall, co. York, and Thomas Hayes, alderman and mayor of London. She was baptized 17 March, 1634; administration granted 17 May, 1634; she was buried at Dursley, as 3rd wife, to Sir Henry Marwood, Bart., of Little Busby, co. York.

**THOMAS WOMB-WELL**, *f.*, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Knt., baptized 22 November, 1677; married at Woolley, 22 November, 1677; he died, and was buried at Darfield, 7 June, 1704.

**1. DOROTHY** WOMB-WELL, wife of John Notcutt, sometime con-  
**2. ELIZABETH**, sometime con-  
**3. MARGARET**, sometime con-  
**4. KATHARINE**, sometime con-  
**5. ANNE**, d. *f.*

**ELIZABETH WOMB-WELL**, wife of John Notcutt, sometime con-  
**2. ELIZABETH**, sometime con-  
**3. MARGARET**, sometime con-  
**4. KATHARINE**, sometime con-  
**5. ANNE**, d. *f.*

**ANNE WOMB-WELL**, born 24 March, 1766; married 16 1/2 1799; of Trubalgen, co. Cork.

**SUSANNAH WOMB-WELL**, born 24 March, 1766; married 16 1/2 1799; of Trubalgen, co. Cork.

**EMMA WOMB-WELL**, born 7 August, 1776; married 4 June, 1775.

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**6. FOLJAMBE WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**7. ROGER WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**8. JOHN WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**9. FRANCIS**, married Elizabeth  
**10. FRANCIS**, married Elizabeth

**HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.  
**2. HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.  
**3. HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.

**JOHN WOMB-WELL**, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Knt., and was buried at Darfield, 7 June, 1704.

**ANNE**, daughter of John Notcutt, sometime con-  
**2. ELIZABETH**, sometime con-  
**3. MARGARET**, sometime con-  
**4. KATHARINE**, sometime con-  
**5. ANNE**, d. *f.*

**SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.  
**2. SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.

**EMMA WOMB-WELL**, born 7 August, 1776; married 4 June, 1775.

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**6. FOLJAMBE WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**7. ROGER WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**8. JOHN WOMB-WELL**, married Elizabeth  
**9. FRANCIS**, married Elizabeth  
**10. FRANCIS**, married Elizabeth

**HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.  
**2. HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.  
**3. HANSARD**, daughter of William Waugh, Esq., of Wakefield, married to William Sainsbury, Esq., of Wakefield, co. Chester.

**JOHN WOMB-WELL**, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Knt., and was buried at Darfield, 7 June, 1704.

**ANNE**, daughter of John Notcutt, sometime con-  
**2. ELIZABETH**, sometime con-  
**3. MARGARET**, sometime con-  
**4. KATHARINE**, sometime con-  
**5. ANNE**, d. *f.*

**SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.  
**2. SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.

**EMMA WOMB-WELL**, born 7 August, 1776; married 4 June, 1775.

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**ELIZABETH WOMB-WELL**, married at Dorchester, wife of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 3 Nov., at London Brookes, citizen of London, Esq., of Finsbury, Middlesex, 17 July, 1679, at Cony Street, York. *f.*

**MARGARET WOMB-WELL**, baptized at Darfield, 9 Aug., 1663.  
**2. MARGARET WOMB-WELL**, baptized at Darfield, 9 Aug., 1663.  
**3. MARGARET WOMB-WELL**, baptized at Darfield, 9 Aug., 1663.

**JOHN WOMB-WELL**, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Knt., and was buried at Darfield, 7 June, 1704.

**ANNE**, daughter of John Notcutt, sometime con-  
**2. ELIZABETH**, sometime con-  
**3. MARGARET**, sometime con-  
**4. KATHARINE**, sometime con-  
**5. ANNE**, d. *f.*

**SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.  
**2. SUSANNAH**, only daughter and heiress of Sir Edward, Esq. of Anby, co. Lincoln, died 1775.

**EMMA WOMB-WELL**, born 7 August, 1776; married 4 June, 1775.

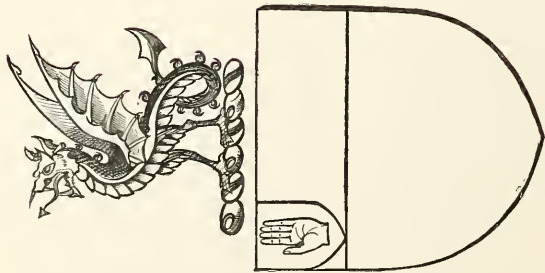
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-  
**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-

**MARY CAROLINE**, daughter of Colonel Middleton, of Danbridge, married 23 Sep-







3 mi.—Arg., a chief gu. Crest:—A wyvern vert.

R

THOMAS WORSLEY, gent., = KATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of Bathes, son and heir-apparent, 22 Elizabeth, 1551, as per charter, 22 Elizabeth, 1552.

A

A

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Beeston, co. York, = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Wood, Kn of

Alice (1st wife), daughter of John Holcroft, Esq., of Ho Lancaster.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1649, aged 19, 23 Arthington August, 1665, buried 13 May, 1715.

FRANCIS FORJAMBE, Esq., of Aldwark and = MARY WORI Worsow, co. York. He died 6 December, 1754, buried at Easingwold. Hutton's ?

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir George Worsley, of St. Bar designed the present house at Hovingham, Wharf, J July, 1757, born 1711, died 1779, aged 67.

1. THOMAS WORSLEY, 3. Rev. GEORGE WORSLEY = ANNE, ob. 1770, aged 53. Rev. Sir George Worsley, of Hovingham, ob. 21 March, 1850, unmar.

3. Sir WILLIAM = SARAH PHILLIPS, 4. MARCUS = HARRIET, 1st dau of Sir Wm. Phillips, of Cliffe, 1st dau of Hovingham, 1st dau of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, and wid of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, which he married 18 Jan., 1827. born 1794. Esq., 19 Nov 1827, aged 33. Esq., 19 Nov 1827, aged 33.

1. THOMAS = WILLIAM = HARRIET 3. ARTHUR ROBINSON CAYLEY PHILADEL- TOM VOR October, 1827, died 1857, aged 30. Esq., 1835. D.L. for North Riding of York- shire, for Royal Volunteers, B. 6 Dec., 1838.

1. WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, 2. ALICE born 12 January, 1861. son



Thomas Worsley, of Beeston, co. York = Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Wood, Kin. of Beeston, co. York.

ALICE (1st wife), daughter of John Holcroft, Esq., of Ho Leaseser.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1649, aged 10, 28 | Arthington August, 1665, buried 18 May, 1715, 26 Decem

FRANCIS FOUJAMBE, Esq., of Adwarke and = MARY WOR Wessow, co. York. He died 6 December, | Hutton's 7 1759, buried at Ectonfield.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir John Boscawen, 1st Bart, at Sir, Boscawen, designed the present house at Hovingham, | Wharfedale, July, 1757, born 1711, died 1778, aged 67.

1. THOMAS WORSLEY, 3. Rev. GEORGE WORSLEY = ANNE, daughter of Sir John Boscawen, 1st Bart, of Hovingham, ob. 21 March, 1830, unmar. aged 53.

3. SIR WILLIAM = SARAH PHILLIPS, daughter of Sir William Phillips, of Hovingham Hall, Geo. Cay, which he married 18 Jan., 1827, succeeded on the death of his father, Sir Edward Worsley, created 1858, born 25 Aug., 1792.

4. MARCUS = HARRIET, daughter of Sir John Boscawen, 1st Bart, of Hovingham, and wife of Sir John Boscawen, 1st Bart, born 1794, 19 Nov 185, 185.

1. THOMAS ROBINSON WORSLEY, born 28 October, 1827, died 19 October, 1853. 2. WILLIAM = HARRIET CAYLEY PHILADELPHIA, only daughter of Sir John Boscawen, 1st Bart, married 1854. 3. ARTHUR FORVOR, born 4 July, 1830, married 1854, died 1856.

1. WILLIAM HENRY ARTHURTON WORSLEY, 2. ARTHUR, born 12 January, 1861, son







# Pedigree of Wybill,

Wybill, Knt., of Walworth and Slingsby Castle, came into England with  
 squer, and is supposed to have been ancestor of  
 ton Field, *ex parte regis*. His estate was forfeited to King Edward 4. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL. =

ROBERT WYVILL. of Rippon, co. York. =

Esq., of Rippon, and of Little Barton, co. York, living 13 Henry 8. =

..... (and wife) widow = DOROTHY (3rd wife), eldest daughter of Sir  
 of Sir Roger Belling- Brian Hastings, of Fenwick, co. York, and  
 ham. widow of William St. Quintin.

= FAITH, daughter of Nicholas Gir- = GEORGE PUDSEY (2nd husband),  
 lington, of Hackforth, co. York. of Stapleton-on-Tees.

WYVILL (1st husband), of CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, D.C.L., of Saf-  
 lised of Abbots Close, fron Walden, co. Essex, sold lands in  
 mber, 1596, inq. p. m. Middleton St. George, 1614.  
 es 1.

WYVILL. 7. WILLIAM WYVILL, of York, 8. JOHN WYVILL,  
 WY. counsellor-at-law, married Alice, of Bardon, co.  
 only daughter and heiress of York  
 James Beckwith. HENRY.

WYVILL, daughter and sole heiress 1. BARBARA WYVILL, died an infant.  
 Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., 2. ELIZABETH, wife of ..... Belling-  
 Sedbury, co. York, by Bar- ham, of ..... co. Lincoln.  
 ra Anderson. She was mar- 3. OLIVE WYVILL, wife of Cuthbert  
 ried at Richmond, 23 December, Collingwood, Esq., of Eslington, co.  
 11. Northumberland.

daughter 6. HENRY WYVILL, 7. FRANCIS = BARBARA, daughter  
 res of doctor of physic. WYVILL, of Basil Stave-  
 Parkin- Rippon. ley, of Rippon, and  
 sening- widow of Walter  
 York. Percehay, of Ky-  
 ton. II <

Esq., of York, several years = ANNE, daughter of Sir William Cayley,  
 and tax for the counties of Bart., of Erompton, co. York, ob. 4 Feb.  
 tober, 1717, aged 71, buried at 1718/9, aged 71, buried at St. Michael  
 s, York, 26 October. Belfreys, York, 6th.

PRISCILLA WYVILL, URSULA 2. DARCY WYVILL, =  
 married to Major WYVILL, collector in the exci-  
 Kempe. died un- sise for Derby, died  
 married. 4 January, 1735.

ARRIET (2nd wife) = ANNE THAYER ANNE WYVILL, eldest daughter,  
 daughter and co- (3rd wife). maid of honour to Queen Anne,  
 heiress of Francis mar. to John Wyvill, Esq., of  
 Asby, of Black Not- Waltham-upon-Thames, and  
 ley, co. Essex, mar- died without issue, 1731.  
 ried 1733.

CHRISTOPHER and MICHAEL WY- MARGARET WYVILL, baptized at  
 VILL, twins, born 17 August, and St. Andrew's, Holborn, 19 April,  
 baptized at St. Andrew's, Hol- 1730, and bd. there 16 May, 1731.  
 born, 13 September, 1728.

RISTOPHER WYVILL, born 6 May, EDWARD WYVILL, rector of =  
 792, admiral R.N., died unmarried. Fingal and Spennithorne.

IA CATHERINE WYVILL, mar- ELIZABETH JANE WYVILL, married,  
 Sept., 1840, to Robert Gurney 1846, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas  
 Esq., son of Gurney Barclay, Orde Powlett, rector of Wensley. =  
 <

EDITH EUGENIE WYVILL.  
 MAUD WYVILL.

# of Constable Burton.

=.....  
 =....., daughter of Richard Lascelles.  
 =JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clotham, 3rd brother of Sir  
 =ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, AGNES WYV  
 Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, =MARGARET, daughter of  
 co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeby, of Mo

=MARGERV, daughter of William MARGARET WYVILL Sir MARMAD  
 Brockett, of Wildhill, co. Herts, wife of Rowland Constable  
 widow of Samuel Cage, of Lon- Dodsworth, of Jolby, Elizabeth,  
 don and of Saffron Walden. in Richmondshire. James 1, 2  
 1613-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of = 2. MARMADUKE WYVILL, =JUDITH (2nd w  
 William Morley, of Glynde, of Croydon, co. Surrey, daughter of  
 co. Sussex, descended from 1623. William Braby, of  
 Morley, of Marrick. Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, MARMADUKE  
 at Tanfield, 2 April, 1599, wife of John Wharton, WYVILL,  
 wife of John Wyldre, of Esq., of Kirkby Thore, co. eldest son  
 Hunton, co. York, re- Westmoreland. aged 12, 1623  
 married Anthony Bulmer, 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard  
 2nd son to Sir Bertram Sale, gent., of Hopeacre,  
 Bulmer, Knt. co. Lancaster.

1. MARY WYVILL, wife of Arthur 2. JANE WYVILL, wife of Robert 3. ISABELL WYVILL, wife of James Darcy, wi  
 Beckwith, of Akk- Wyldre, of Han- of Sedbury Park, co. York, 6th son  
 borough, co. York. ton, co. York. of Conyers, Lord  
 Darcy and Conyers.

6. ROBERT WYVILL, died young. 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, =MARGARET, daughter  
 D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedegbank, by Jane  
 youngest son, ob. 1710, October, 1652, married  
 aged 59. 15 April, 1689.

=JANE, daughter of ..... URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd  
 Hessel, of St. Albans, wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car  
 died about 1735. House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters  
 who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married to 3. URSULA WYVILL, 4. MARY WYVILL,  
 John Purcell, Esq., yeoman married to London Andrew's, Holbo  
 of the robes to King George II. Jones, and died married to Rev. J  
 She died without issue before 1733. = tor of Cherry Bk  
 15 January, 1756. He died s. p., 17

Sir MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Con- MARMADUKE WYVILL  
 stable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born if not barred by alien  
 10 Sept., 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773. subjects, should en  
 died without issue, 23 February, 1774. Burke).

=FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Palleyn Mosley, of Barley in Wharfedal  
 of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in 1

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER FRANCES WYVILL, FANNY SUSAN  
 WYVILL of New Zealand, born 1828. died at Consta  
 born in 1826. aged 43.



# of Constable Burton.

=.....

=....., daughter of Richard Lascelles.

=JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clotham, 3rd brother of Sir

=ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. = AGNES WYVILL

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, = MARGARET, daughter of co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeby, of Mo

=MARGERY, daughter of William Brockett, of Wildhill, co. Herts, widow of Samuel Coge, of London and of Saffron Walden. MARGARET WYVILL, wife of Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, in Richmondshire. Sir MARMADuke Constable Elizabeth, James 1, 2 1645-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of William Morley, of Glyde, co. Sussex, descended from Morley, of Marrick. = 2. MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Croydon, co. Surrey, 1623. = JUDITH (2nd) daughter of Iam Braby, of Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. at Tanfield, 1 April, 1599, wife of John Wyde, of Hunton, co. York, re-married Anthony Bulmer, 2nd son to Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, wife of John Wharton, Esq., of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland. 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard Sale, gent., of Hopecare, co. Lanceter. MARMADUKE WYVILL, eldest son, aged 12, 1623

1. MARY WYVILL, wife of Arthur Beckwith, of Aldborough, co. York. 2. JANE WYVILL, wife of Robert Wyde, of Hunton, co. York. 3. ISABELL WYVILL, wife of James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, co. York, 6th son of Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers. 4. G. W. C.

6. ROBERT WYVILL, died young. 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, = MARGARET, daughter D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedgetbank, by Jan youngest son, ob. 1710, October, 1652, married aged 59. 15 April, 1689.

=JANE, daughter of ..... Hessel, of St. Albans, died about 1735. URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married to John Farell, Esq., yeoman of the robes to King George II. She died without issue before 15 January, 1736. 3. URSULA WYVILL, married to London Jones, and died 1733. = MARY WYVILL, Andrew's, Holbo married to Rev. T tor of Cherry B 1729, and of Fox He died 1. P., 17

Sir MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Constable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born 10 Sept., 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773. died without issue, 23 February, 1774. MARMADUKE WYVILL, if not barred by alien subjects, should en Burke).

=FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Pulleyne Mosley, of Barley in Wharfedal of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of New Zealand, born 1826. FRANCES WYVILL, born 1828. FANNY SUSAN died at Constal aged 43.

2517

*m*









